This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com



NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00478510 5

THE WAR OFFICE LIST, AND Administrative Directory FOR THE BRITISH ARMY 1928.

Google

ANTI-CORROSION PAINT

Sold in Paste form or Ready Mixed for Use.

Unequalled for outdoor work on Iron, Wood, Stone, Brick, etc.

TRADE MARK



ENTERED AT STATIONERS HALL

Specially recommended for buildings exposed to sea air.

PURE

LIQUID PAINT

Non-Poisonous. Ready for use.

Specially manufactured for the finest exterior and interior decoration in over 50 colours.



"VITROLITE"

A Decorative White Paint

Superior to white lead in colour, covering power and durability. Specially suitable for glass-houses.



"MURALLINE"

THE PERFECT WATER PAINT.

Sanitary, Artistic, Durable and Economical. Requires only the addition of water to make ready for use. Made in a dry powder in 40 shades.

BLACK VARNISH

For Shedding, Temporary Buildings, Fencing and all general rough outside work. Found invaluable for many estate purposes, being more economical and at least as durable as ordinary Paint.

Patterns, Prices, etc., on application to :—

WALTER CARSON & SONS

Grove Works, Battersea, London, S.W.11, and at Bachelors' Walk, Dublin.

Telegrams—"CARSONS, BATT, LONDON." Telephone—BATTERSEA 1630 (2 lines).

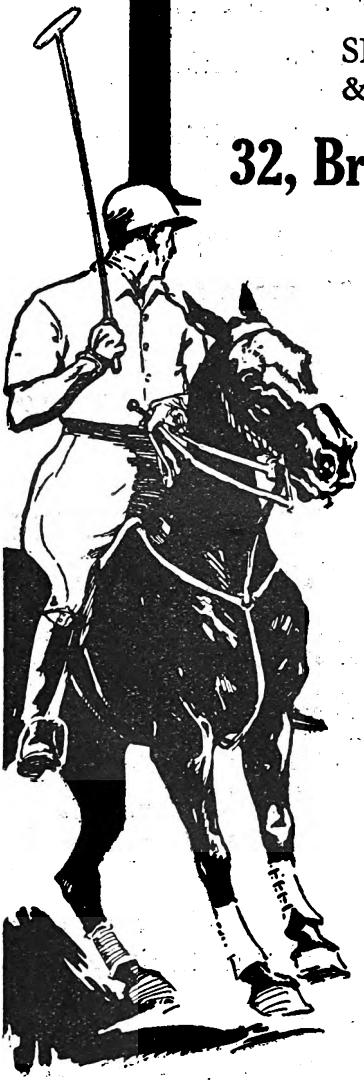
Digitized by Google

THOMAS & SONS

MILITARY AND
SPORTING TAILORS
& BREECHES MAKERS

32, Brook St., London, W.1.

(NEW BOND STREET)



SPECIALISTS

IN MILITARY AND SPORTING KIT.

FIELD SERVICE, MESS & FULL DRESS UNIFORMS.

HUNTING COATS, SPORTING WEAR.

RIDING BREECHES

AS

THEY SHOULD BE

CUT BY EXPERTS AND MADE BY THE HIGHEST SKILLED LABOUR.

THOMAS & SONS, 32, BROOK ST., LONDON, W.1.

Telephone: MAYFAIR 2152. ***Telegrams: "Sportingly, London."***

Great Britain
WWZH
Digitized by Google

Have you seen—

AIRWAYS

A monthly magazine containing articles by pilots, designers, engineers and air travellers. Finely printed on art paper it is lavishly illustrated by aerial photographs.

ONE SHILLING A MONTH

Subscription Rate: 14s. 0d. per annum.

Publishers . . .

NEWTON & CO., 110-111, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Obtainable from all Newsagents and Bookstalls

AUCTIONEERS, LAND AGENTS & SURVEYOR

MESSRS. CONSTABLE & MAUDE,

AGENTS for

Principal Town and Country Houses.
Furnished and Unfurnished Flats.
Riverside Houses, Fishings and Shootings.

Valuations for all purposes. Inventories made and checked
Furniture Sales conducted. Structural and Sanitary Surveys

Head Offices:

2, MOUNT STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE, W.1.

Telephone: GROSVENOR { 1267, 1582 (4 lines) *Telegrams: AUDCONSLAN, AUDLEY, LONDON.*

Branches:

42, Castle Street, SHREWSBURY. 19, The Quadrant, HENDON.
The Square, STOW-ON-THE-WOLD.

Digitized by Google

The War Office List.

1928.

Digitized by Google



BY APPOINTMENT.



BY APPOINTMENT.



BY APPOINTMENT.

WILKINSON & SON,

J. S. WILKINSON.

Tailors and Robe Makers.

"WILKINSON & SON, recognised as THE LEADING AUTHORITIES on Court Dress, ATTEND COURT FUNCTIONS under the direction of THE LORD CHAMBERLAIN."

See "DRESS AND INSIGNIA WORN AT COURT."

The connection with His Majesty's Court is exclusive and unique, and has existed for several generations.

The Principal takes a personal and practical part in the production of all goods supplied.

The work and materials in PLAIN CLOTHES, as in UNIFORMS and COURT DRESS, are of the highest class only.

34 & 36, Maddox St., London, W. 1.

TELEPHONE: MAYFAIR 1504.

Digitized by Google

THE

WAR OFFICE LIST

1928

Compiled from Official and other Documents, under the authority of the Army Council

Fifty-seventh Publication



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following address
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
14, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1928

Price 5*s.* 0*d.* Net.

(*Crown Copyright Reserved*)

57-321-0-28

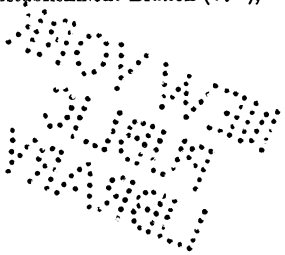
Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
373786A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1928 L

NOTICE.

THE text as printed has been revised to January 31st. In one or two cases, however, where, for example, an appointment has been taken up after January 31st but before going to press, the position as at the date of going to press has been shown.

Any omissions or errors in the Personal Records should be notified to the Establishment Branch (C. 4), The War Office.



Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

The War Office List appears in its complete form once only in every five years. The portions which are not included in the present edition are indicated below in italics, and the page reference is that of the 1927 edition of the List.

PART I.

Duties and Personnel of the several Departments of the War Office, together with the Personnel of Manufacturing and other Establishments.

	PAGE
Historical Sketch of the War Office	*1*
Letters Patent constituting the first Army Council	*31*
Orders in Council defining the Duties of the Army Council, the Inspectors-General of the Forces, &c. (numbers i–xxii)	*32*
Staff of the War Office—	
Members of the Army Council and Directing Staff	2
Permanent Civil Establishment	8
Administrative Class	8
Executive Class	13
Clerical Class	20
Typists	35
Presskeepers	38
Office Keeper and Messengers	39
Retired Officers	40
Ex-Soldier Clerks	41
Professional and Technical Staff	49
Miscellaneous Appointments	12
Departments of the War Office—	
Secretary of State	52
Department of the Military Secretary to the Secretary of State—	
M.S. (C.R.)	53
M.S. 1	53
M.S. 2	55
M.S. 3	54
Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State—	
Deputy Under-Secretary of State	57
Assistant Under-Secretary of State—	
Resident Clerks	57
C 1	57
C 1 (Chaplains)	58
C 2	58
Typewriting Department	61
C 3	61
C 3 (A.L.)	62
C 4 (Telegrams)	62
R	63
R (Records)	64
Library	65
Chaplain-General to the Forces	65
Director of Establishments—	
C 4	65
F 6	66
Actuaries	67
C 6	66
Income Duty Section	68

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Departments of the War Office—*continued.*

Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State—*continued.*

Director of Finance (A)—

F. 1 68
F. 7 69
F. 8 69
Store Auditor, Woolwich and Pimlico 71
F. 9 72
F. 10 72
Local Audit Offices 77

Director of Finance (B)—

F. 2 73
F. 3 74
F. 4 75

Director of Finance (C)—

F. 5 75
Q.M.G.F. 117
M.G.O.F. 131

Department of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff—

Director of Military Operations and Intelligence—

M.O. 1 80
M.O. 2 81
M.O. (L.N.) 81
M.I. 1 81
M.I. 2 82
M.I. 3 83
M.I. 4 83
M.I. 5 84

Director of Staff Duties—

S.D. 1 85
S.D. 2 85
S.D. 3 87
S.D. 4 88
S.D. 6 86

Director of Military Training—

M.T. 1 89
M.T. 2 90

Department of the Adjutant-General—

Director of Recruiting and Organization—

A.G. 1 92
A.G. 2 94
A.G. 5 95
A.G. 6 95
A.G. 7 96

Director of Personal Services—

A.G. 3 97
A.G. 4 98
A.G. 4 (Medals) 100

Director-General, Army Medical Services—

A.M.D. 1 101
A.M.D. 2 102
A.M.D. 3 103
A.M.D. 4 104
A.M.D. 5 104
A.M.D. 6 105
The Army Medical Advisory Board 105

Digitized by Google

Departments of the War Office—*continued.* PAGE

Department of the Quartermaster-General—

Director of Movements and Quartering—

Q.M.G. 1 107
Q.M.G. 2 107
Q.M.G. 13 108
Assistant Director of Military Transport 109

Director of Supplies and Transport—

Q.M.G. 3 109
Q.M.G. 5 110
Q.M.G. 6 111

Director of Remounts—

Q.M.G. 4 111

Director-General, Army Veterinary Services—

V.D. 112

Director of Works—

Q.M.G. 7 113
Q.M.G. 8 114
Q.M.G. 9 114
Q.M.G. 10 116
Q.M.G. 11 116
Q.M.G. 12 117
Q.M.G.F. 117

Department of the Master-General of the Ordnance—

Director of Artillery—

M.G.O. 1 119
M.G.O. 2 121
M.G.O. 4 122
M.G.O. 11 123

Director of Mechanization—

M.G.O. 3 124
M.G.O. 5 125
M.G.O. 6 126

Director of Ordnance Services—

M.G.O. 7 127
M.G.O. 8 128
M.G.O. 9 128
M.G.O. 10 129
Directing Ordnance Officer, Woolwich Arsenal 130
Assistant Director of Ordnance Services (Provision) 130

Director of Ordnance Factories 131
M.G.O.F. 131

Department of the Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State—

Director-General of the Territorial Army—

T.A. 1 133
T.A. 2 133
T.A. 4 134

Comptroller of Lands—

D.L. 1 135
D.L. 3 136

Department of the Financial Secretary—

Director of Army Contracts—

D.C. 1 137
D.C. 2 138
D.C. 3 138
D.C. 4 138
D.C. 5 139
D.C. 6 139
D.C. 7 139
D.C. (Sales) 140
D.C. 8 140
D.C. 9 140

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Exchequer and Audit Department 141

Legal Advisers to the War Office—

Judge-Advocate-General 142
Treasury Solicitor 142
Solicitor to the War Office in Scotland 142
Solicitor to the War Office for Legal business in Ireland 142

Manufacturing and Miscellaneous Establishments, &c.—

Manufacturing—

Royal Ordnance Factories 143
Royal Army Clothing Department 144

Miscellaneous—

Royal Hospital, Chelsea 145
Paymaster-General's Department 146
Army Agents 146

PART II.

Civil Service Regulations, &c.

Admission and Conditions of Service (Orders in Council) 148
Schedule of Civil Uniforms 156

PART III.

Personal Records, &c.

Personal Records 158
Superannuated Officers (Civil Departments) 175
Officers Transferred to other Government Departments 186
Deaths 186

PART IV.

Succession of Principal Officers charged with Army Administration.

Secretaries of State for War (from 1794) *248*
Secretaries-at-War (1642–1863) *250*
Deputy Secretaries-at-War (1717–1857) *251*
Commanders-in-Chief and Officers Commanding-in-Chief (to 1870) *251*
Adjutants-General and Quartermasters-General (to 1870) *252*
Board of Ordnance (1483–1855) *253*
Judge-Advocates-General (from 1666) *256*
Paymasters-General (from 1660) *256*
Under Secretaries of State (1794–1870) *258*
Principal Officers of the War Office (to 1870) *259*
Principal Officers of the War Office as reorganised (1870–1904) *260*
Members of the Army Council (from 1904) *262*
Heads of Departments of the War Office (from 1870) *268*

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO DISTRIBUTION OF DUTIES.

	Branch.
A.	
ACCOMMODATION in military barracks and camps	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
„ in R.A.O.C. Depots	M.G.O. 9 (a).
„ War Office	C. 4.
ACCOUNT, The Army Appropriation, Preparation of	F. 8.
„ „ „ Review of explanations in	F. 1.
ACCOUNTANTS, Corps of Military, Records of	R. (Records).
ACCOUNTING, general questions	F. 7.
ACCOUNTS, (*see also* AUDIT).	
„ Advertisement	Q.M.G.F. (a).
„ Colonial and Paymaster-General's pension, Examination of	F. 3.
„ Cost	F. 10.
„ from India and the Colonies, Examination of	F. 7.
ACCOUTREMENTS, Patterns, Specifications, &c.	M.G.O. 10.
„ Provision and Supply of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
ACOUSTICS, General questions on	Q.M.G. 9 (b).
ACTUARIAL CALCULATIONS	Actuaries.
ADDRESSES of Officers home on leave from Abroad	A.G. 4 (a).
„ Replies to applications for	C. 2 (a).
„ War Office Staff	C. 4.
ADMIRALTY, General co-ordination with, on G.S. matters	S.D. 2.
ADVANCES TO OFFICERS	F. 2.
ADVERTISEMENTS, Arrangements for insertion in the press	C. 6.
„ in War Office publications	C. 2 (c).
AERIAL BOMBS	M.G.O. 2 (c).
AERODROMES, Disposal of	D.L. 3 (b).
AERONAUTICS, Military	M.O. 1.
AGREEMENTS, Gas, Water and Electric Light	D.C. 3.
AIDES-DE-CAMP General and the King's Aides-de-Camp, Roster of	A.G. 4 (c).
„ TO SOVEREIGN, Appointment of	M.S. 3.
AIR MINISTRY, General co-ordination with, on G.S. matters	S.D. 2.
„ Lands	D.L. 3 (b).
ALBERT MEDAL	A.G. 4. (Medals).
ALLIANCES with Dominion Corps and Units	A.G. 4.
ALLOTMENTS OF PAY TO WIVES AND DEPENDANTS, Administration of	F. 2.
ALLOWANCE REGULATIONS	C. 3.
ALLOWANCES, Cleaning, Field, Furniture, Lodging, Mess hire, and Stabling	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
„ Clothing and Kit	M.G.O.F. (b).
„ Compassionate, to families of officers and soldiers	F. 3.
„ Fuel, Light, Rations, Forage, Hammock and Chair	Q.M.G. 6.
„ Officers', Soldiers' and Nurses', Questions regarding payment	F. 9.
„ Miscellaneous regimental	A.G. 3 and F. 2.
„ „ Questions regarding payment of	F. 9.
„ Outfit and servant	F. 2.
AMBULANCE TRANSPORT	A.M.D. 2.
AMBULANCES, Field	M.G.O. 2 (a).
AMERICA, Intelligence relating to	M.I. 2.
AMMUNITION, Annual inspection reports	M.G.O. 3 and M.G.O. 2 (c).
„ Artillery	M.G.O. 1 and M.G.O. 2 (c).
„ Filling and breaking down of, in Ordnance Factories	D.O.F.
„ Fixed Armament, Anti-Aircraft Guns	M.G.O. 1.
„ Mortar	M.G.O. 2 (c).
„ Small Arm	M.G.O. 3.
„ Storage accommodation for	M.G.O. 9 (a) and M.G.O. 2 (c).
„ Tank	M.G.O. 2 (c).
ANIMAL DISEASES	V.D.
ANIMALS, Questions as to all transport	Q.M.G. 4 (a).
„ Transport of	V.D. and Q.M.G. 2 (a) and (b).
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY; Guns, Mountings, Ammunition and Technical Stores	M.G.O. 1.
„ DEFENCES, Sites, Maintenance, &c., of	Q.M.G. 8.
„ Organization, Home	S.D. 2.
„ Training	M.T. 1.
ANTI-GAS APPLIANCES	M.G.O. 1 (c).
„ „ Defensive, Issue of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
„ Training	M.T. 1.
APPEALS of Officers and men arising out of Confidential Reports	M.S. (C.R.).
„ „ „ (except as to Confidential Reports)	A.G. 3.
„ under Section 42, Army Act, Submission to the King of	C. 2. (a).
APPRENTICE TRADESMEN, Entrance examination for	M.T. 2 and A.G. 1 (c).
ARMAMENT, Fixed	M.G.O. 1.
„ Movable	M.G.O. 2 (b).
„ Policy as to allotment of	S.D. 2.
„ Returns	M.G.O. 1.

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
ARMOURED FIGHTING VEHICLES, Provision of	M.G.O. 5.
ARMS AND EQUIPMENT, Questions as to fighting efficiency of	S.D. 2.
,, Sale of	D.C. 1 (a).
ARMY Agents, Financial arrangements with	F. 8.
,, ,, Audit of accounts	F. 2.
,, Audit Offices, Administration of	F. 7.
,, ,, Personnel of	C. 4.
,, Certificates of education	M.T. 2.
,, Compassionate Fund, Administration of	C. 1.
,, Council Instructions, Consideration and publication of	C. 3.
,, ,, ,, Distribution of	C. 2 (c).
,, Dental Corps	A.M.D. 1 (d).
,, Educational Corps and Army Schoolmistresses—	
Organisation and administration of	A.G. 2 and M.T. 2.
Pay and conditions of service	A.G. 2, M.T. 2 and F. 2.
,, Lists, Preparation and Editing of	C. 3 (A.L.).
,, Orders, Consideration and publication of	C. 3.
,, ,, Distribution of; and preparation of monthly Army Orders dealing with forms and books	C. 2 (c).
,, Ordnance Buildings, Annual statement of services, Parts I and II	M.G.O.9 (a), Q.M.G.7 (Home) and Q.M.G. 8 (Abroad).
,, ,, Dept. subordinates (except rates of wages)	M.G.O.F. (b).
,, ,, Services, Inspectors' reports	D.O.S.
,, Physical Training School, Administrative Questions	A.G. 1 (a).
,, Reserve, Pay and conditions of service	F. 2.
,, Rifle Meeting	A.G. 4 (c).
,, Schoolmistresses (*see* Army Educational Corps).	
,, trade tests	A.G. 7.
,, Veterinary School, Aldershot	V.D.
,, ,, Stores, Woolwich	V.D.
,, Vocational Training Centres	A.G. 4 (b).
ARTIFICERS' TOOLS	M.G.O. 9 (a).
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS, Supply and claims for refund of cost of	A.M.D. 3.
ARTILLERY, Anti-Aircraft equipments	M.G.O. 1 (b).
,, Coast Defence equipments	M.G.O. 1 (a).
,, Equipment, Inspection and repair of	M.G.O. 10.
,, Equipments, Identification lists for	M.G.O. 2 (a).
,, Field service manuals for	M.G.O. 2 (a).
,, Horse, Field, and Pack equipments	M.G.O. 2 (a).
,, Medium and Heavy equipments	M.G.O. 2 (b).
,, Practice reports	M.T. 1 and M.G.O. 2 (a).
,, Ranges, and land questions	M.T. 1.
,, ,, Bye-laws for	D.L. 1 (a).
,, ,, Works services in connection with	Q.M.G. 8.
,, Shell and shell fillings, questions of invention and design	M.G.O. 2 (c).
,, TRAINING and R.A.F. co-operation	M.T. 1.
,, Treatises	M.G.O. 1.
ASIA, Central, Intelligence relating to	M.O.2.
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR of Armourers	M.S. 2 (r).
ATTESTATION FORMS	A.G. 1 (c)
AUDIT, General questions; and audit of miscellaneous accounts	F. 7.
,, Queries, Record of	F. 8.
,, Ordnance Factories	F. 5.

B.

BACTERIOLOGY, General Questions	A.M.D. 6.
BADGES	M.G.O. 7.
BAGGAGE, Conveyance of, allowances for	Q.M.G. F. (a).
,, Despatch and Losses of	Q.M.G. 2 (a).
BAKERIES, Military	Q.M.G. 6.
BAKERY Machinery, provision of, contracts for, &c.	Q.M.G. 9.
BALKANS, Intelligence relating to	M.I. 2.
BANDS, Military, and Band personnel	A.G. 4 (c).
BANKING, Currency and Money Exchange	F. 1.
BANKS, Post Office and Military Savings	F. 8.
"BARRACK BOOK," Compilation of	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
,, Damages	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
,, ,, Appeals against	Q.M.G. 9.
Designs and examination of plans and specifications	Q.M.G. 10.
,, Record plans	Q.M.G. 7
,, Services	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
,, Stores	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, Synopsis	Q.M.G. 10.
,, Wardens, Appointment, &c., of	Q.M.G. 5.
BARRACKS abroad, sites, maintenance, &c.	Q.M.G. 8.
,, Home, R.E. works services for	Q.M.G. 7.
,, Medical and Sanitary Questions	A.M.D. 5
BATTLE HONOURS	A.G. 4. (Medals).
BAYONETS	M.G.O. 3.
BEDDING	M.G.O. 9.

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
BERMUDA Volunteer Rifle Corps	M.S. 2 (t).
BICYCLES, Pedal, General questions	M.G.O. 3.
„ Inspection and repair of	M.G.O. 10.
BILLETING on Mobilization	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
BILLS affecting W.D. proprietary interests, examination of effect of	D.L. 1 (a).
BINDING, Arrangements for	C. 2 (c).
BINOCULARS	M.G.O. 3.
BIRTH of soldiers' children, historical enquiries regarding date of	C. 2 (a).
BISLEY	A.G. 4 (c).
BOMBS	M.G.O. 2 (c).
BOOK-KEEPING, Cash	F. 8.
BOOKS, Supply of	C. 2 (c).
BOUNTIES to Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men	F. 2.
BOYS' TECHNICAL SCHOOL, Instruction and equipment	Q.M.G. 9.
„ „ Organization and general administration	A.G. 7.
„ „ Pay and financial questions	F. 2.
BREVET PROMOTIONS	M.S. 1.
BRIDGES, Claims for damage to	D.L. 2.
BRIDGING, general questions on	Q.M.G. 9.
BRITISH EMPIRE ORDER (Civil Division), routine work in connection with	C. 2 (a).
„ „ (Military Division), Awards to British and Foreign Military personnel	M.S. 3.
„ RED CROSS SOCIETY, Questions relating to	A.M.D. 1 (b).
„ West India Regiment	A.G. 1 (c).
BUILDERS' Work, Preparation and examination of estimates, &c., for	Q.M.G. 11.
BUILDING WORKS (*see* Works).	
BUILDINGS, Administrative duties connected with purchase, sale, letting, and hiring of	D.L. 1 (a).
„ Army Ordnance, maintenance, &c.	M.G.O. 9 (a).
„ Decision as to priority of purchases of, for inclusion in estimates	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
„ for Surplus Stores, &c., Liquidation Department, Treasury, technical advice, &c., as to	D.L. 3 (a).
„ Historic, in W.D. occupation	Q.M.G. 7.
„ lent by Government Departments, &c., control of	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
„ Maintenance of, consideration of plans and estimates of works services for (except Army Ordnance Buildings)	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
„ Measurements and valuations of	Q.M.G. 11.
„ New Construction, Engineer services in connection with	Q.M.G. 7 and Q.M.G. 8.
„ Purchase of, for Air Ministry	D.L. 3 (b).
„ War Department and Colonial Military, Custody of property, statements and records of	D.L. 1 (r).
„ „ inspection of sanitary condition	Q.M.G. 7.
„ „ Losses caused by fire, &c., advising as to	Q.M.G. 9.
BUTCHERIES, Military	Q.M.G. 6.
BYE-LAWS for Rifle and Artillery Ranges and for Camps, Preparation of	D.L. 1 (a).
BY-PRODUCTS, Questions relating to	Q.M.G. 6.

C.

CABINET memoranda and decisions, Circulation of	C. 1.
CABLES, Submarine and Land, Questions concerning	S.D. 6.
CADET UNITS, Officer, Formation of, on mobilization	S.D. 3.
CADETS, Territorial	T.A. 1.
CAMP ADJUTANTS	A.G. 4.
„ Equipment, Supply, &c.	M.G.O. 9 (a).
„ Railways	Q.M.G. 13 (a).
CANTEENS	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
CAPTAINS OF INVALIDS (Chelsea)	M.S. 3.
CARBIDE, Supply of	Q.M.G. 6.
CARRIAGES for Guns and Howitzers, Light, Pack, Medium and Heavy Equipments	M.G.O. 2 (a).
CARTS (see vehicles)	M.G.O. 2 (a).
CASUALTIES, N.C.Os. and Men (*see* Arm concerned).	
„ „ „ Custody of Records of, up to 30.4.20	R. (Records).
„ Officers', Records of, up to 11.11.20	R. (Records).
„ „ „ from 11.11.20	A.G. 4 (a).
CATERING, Inspection of	Q.M.G. 6.
CAVALRY, Organization and administration of	A.G. 2.
„ Training	M.T. 1.
CEMETERIES, Military	Q.M.G. 9.
CENSORSHIP, general questions relating to	M.I. 1 (b).
„ of medical articles for publication	A.M.D. 2.
CENTRAL ASIA, Intelligence relating to	M.O. 2.
„ FUND, Administration of	C. 1.
CEREMONIALS, State	A.G. 4 (c).
CERTIFICATES, Army Education	M.T. 2.
„ of qualifications for Serjeant-Cooks	Q.M.G. 6.
CHAINS OF ARTILLERY COMMAND	M.G.O. 1.

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
CHAPLAINS	Chaplain-General and C. 1. (Chaplains).
,, Officiating, Pay of	F. 2.
CHARACTER, Appeals as to assessment of	A.G. 8 (b) and A.G. 3.
CHARCOAL, Supply of	Q.M.G. 6.
CHARITABLE FUNDS, Regimental	F. 8.
,, INSTITUTIONS, Administration of grants to	C. 1.
CHARTS, Admiralty	C. 2 (c).
CHELSEA COMMISSIONERS, Royal Warrants of appointment	C. 2 (a).
,, ,, Roster of	A.G. 4 (c).
,, HOSPITAL, Financial Consideration of questions relating to	F. 3.
CHEMICAL WARFARE	M.G.O. 1 (c).
,, ,, Committee	M.G.O. 4.
,, ,, Experimental Station, Administration of	M.G.O. 4.
,, ,, Medical aspects of	A.M.D. 6.
CHEMICALS, Production of in W.D. Factories	D.O.F.
CHEMIST, War Department, Administration of	M.G.O. 4.
CHIEF INSPECTOR of Small Arms	M.G.O. 4.
CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS	M.T. 2.
CHRONOLOGY of Events connected with Army Administration	C. 1.
CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS, Supply and storage of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, firms, Applications from	C. 1.
CINEMATOGRAPHY, Policy of, as regards training	M.T.
CIVIL AUTHORITIES, Military policy and executive action with	M.I. 5.
,, Compassionate Fund, Grants from	F. 3.
,, Medical Practitioners	F. 2 and A.M.D. 1 (a).
,, ,, ,, Bills of	F. 2 and A.M.D. 3.
,, Power, Duties in Aid of	M.O.I.
,, staff in the War Office, all questions connected with	C. 4.
,, Veterinary Surgeons	F. 2 and V.D.
CIVILIAN Employees of R.A.M.C. Establishments	F. 2 and A.M.D. 1 (a).
,, ,, (R.A.O.C.), Administration of	M.G.O. 8.
,, ,, (R.A.S.C.) ,,	Q.M.G. 5.
,, ,, Regulations for	F. 6.
,, ,, Wages and conditions of service	F. 6.
CLAIMS against all Ranks	A.G. 3.
,, arising out of occupation of Land or Buildings	D.L. 1 (b).
,, in respect of damage to adjoining property by user of W.D. estate	D.L. 1 (a).
,, on Public Departments, Dominion and Colonial Governments, &c.	F. 8.
CLEANERS, War Office, Appointment, Control, &c., of	C. 4.
CLEANING Allowance	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
CLOTHES, Plain, Issue of, to discharged and demobilised men	M.G O. 7.
CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES, Patterns, Regulations, Specifications, &c.	M.G.O. 7.
,, Finance and Accounting	M.G.O.F. (b).
,, Questions as to despatch and shipment of	M.G.O. 9 (b).
,, Scales of; and special non-regulation issues	M.G.O. 7.
COAL AND COKE, Supply of	Q.M.G. 6.
COAST DEFENCE SCHEME, Reserve of stores for	M.G.O. 9 (b).
,, ,, WORKS, Siting and design of	M.G.O. 1.
,, DEFENCES, Policy	M.O. 1.
CODE BOOK, Government Telegraph, Distribution and revision of	C. 4 (Telegrams).
COLD storage	Q.M.G. 6.
COLONEL, Promotion to	M.S. 1.
COLONELS, Cavalry and Infantry	M.S. 3.
,, Commandant	M.S. 3.
,, Half Pay and retired pay	M.S. 1.
,, Honorary, Militia	M.S. 3.
COLONIAL Allowance, Army Audit Staff	C. 4.
,, ,, Officers and other ranks	F. 2 and A.G. 3.
,, Contributions	F. 1.
,, Military lands account, Record of	Q.M.G.F. (b).
COLONIES, Expenditure in	F. 8.
,, Intelligence relating to	M.O. 1.
,, Interchange of Officers between Home and	S.D. 2.
COLOURS, Regimental, Approval, issue and disposal of	M.G.O. 7.
COMMISSIONS, Combatant, Selection, &c., of candidates for	S.D. 3.
,, First Appointment, Regular Forces and Supplementary Reserve	M.S. 2 (r).
,, ,, ,, Territorial Army	M.S. 2 (t).
,, Physical fitness of candidates for	A.M.D. 3.
,, Royal Army Medical Corps	A.M.D. 1 (a).
,, Royal Army Veterinary Corps	V.D.
,, Temporary, on General List for Specific Employment	M.S. 1.
COMMITTEES and Special Inquiries, Business relating to and records of	C. 1.
,, Fees	F. 2.
COMMUNICATION affecting the Empire, all questions concerning all means of	S.D. 6.
COMMUNICATIONS, Signal, General questions concerning	S.D. 6.
COMMUNION Plate	M.G.O. 9 (a).
COMMUNIQUÉS, Issue to the Press of all official	C. 6.
COMPANY DIRECTORSHIPS, Applications of officers for appointment to	A.G. 3.

Digitized by Google

—	Branch.
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, Medical questions affecting	A.M.D. 3.
COMPENSATION, Collation of evidence in regard to claims for, under Malicious Injuries (Ireland) Act	A.G. 4 (a).
,, for Lands or Buildings taken over for Surplus Stores, &c., Liquidation Department, Treasury	D.L. 3 (a).
,, for Loss, Due to damage or occupation of property	Q.M.G.F. (b).
,, for Loss of Kit, &c.	F. 3.
,, for losses, accidental damage to property or personal injury	F. 3.
,, (Injuries in War) Act; Awards	F. 3.
CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS of Serving Regular Officers (except R.A.M.C., A.D. Corps, R.A.Ch.D., staff for R.E. Services, Q.A.I.M.N.S. and R.A.P.C., which are kept by the branch administering the arm concerned), Custody of, and all questions arising therefrom	M.S. (C.R.).
,, ,, of non-effective Officers, Custody of	R. (Records).
,, ,, on General Staff Officers	S.D. 1.
,, ,, on Territorial Army Officers above the rank of Lt.-Col.	M.S. (C.R.).
,, ,, on Territorial Army Officers below the rank of Lt.-Col.	T.A. 1 and M.S. 2 (t).
CONSTABULARY, War Department	M.I. 5 and F. 2.
CONTRACT CIRCULARS (D.F.W.), Preparation and issue of	Q.M.G. 11.
CONTRACTORS' Bills (D.F.W. Contracts), Technical examinations, &c.	Q.M.G. 11.
CONTRACTS (*see also* " AGREEMENTS ").	
,, Accountancy enquiries	D.C. 9.
,, Allocation of Orders between the Royal Ordnance Factories and the trade	D.C. 1 (a).
,, Anti-gas equipment	D.C. 5.
,, Badges and Buttons	D.C. 5.
,, Bicycles	D.C. 2.
,, Boats and Vessels	D.C. 2.
,, Brushes	D.C. 6.
,, Building and other Works Services and Building Materials	D.C. 4.
,, Chemicals (other than Explosives)	D.C. 6.
,, Clothing	D.C. 5.
,, Co-ordinating Committee	D.C. 8.
,, Costings	D.C. 9.
,, Cutlery	D.C. 6.
,, Drugs, &c.	D.C. 6.
,, Electrical Stores	D.C. 1 (b).
,, Engineering, including Bridging Equipment	D.C. 1 (b).
,, Explosives	D.C. 1 (a).
,, Extracts on Government Factories	D.C. 1 (a).
,, Food, Forage and Fuel	D.C. 3.
,, General questions	D.C. 8.
,, Guns and Gun Ammunition	D.C. 1 (a).
,, Glass and Glassware	D.C. 6.
,, Hardware, China and Earthenware	D.C. 6.
,, Hospital Supplies	D.C. 3.
,, Horse-drawn Vehicles (including Accessories)	D.C. 2.
,, Ineligible list	D.C. 8.
,, Instruments, Scientific, Optical, Drawing and Surveying	D.C. 1 (a).
,, Ironmongery	D.C. 5.
,, Labour, Wages, &c.	D.C. 8.
,, Leather and Leather Goods	D.C. 5.
,, Local, for R.E. Services and Stores	D.C. 4.
,, ,, for S.T. and B. Services	D.C. 3.
,, ,, purchase limits	D.C. 8.
,, Machine Tools	D.C. 1 (b).
,, Machinery and Plant	D.C. 1 (b).
,, Mechanical Vehicles, including spare parts and accessories	D.C. 2.
,, Medals	D.C. 6.
,, Medical equipment, Recommendations as to	A.M.D. 3.
,, Metals	D.C. 1 (b).
,, Mobilization requirements	D.C. 8.
,, Oils and Paints	D.C. 4.
,, Paper	D.C. 6.
,, Railway materials (except wooden sleepers)	D.C. 1 (b).
,, Rubber Goods	D.C. 5.
,, Saddlers' Ironmongery	D.C. 5.
,, Sales of Surplus Stores	D.C. (Sales).
,, Small Arms and Small Arms Ammunition	D.C. 1 (a).
,, Surgical Instruments	D.C. 6.
,, Tanks	D.C. 2.
,, Tenders, Issue, receipt and scheduling of	D.C. 7.
,, ,, Revision of forms of	D.C. 8.
,, Textile materials, &c.	D.C. 5.
,, Timber	D.C. 4.
,, Tools	D.C. 6.

Digitized by Google

—	Branch.
CONTRACTS, Trades agencies enquiries	D.C. 7.
,, ,, lists of contractors	D.C. 7.
,, Woodware	D.C. 6.
CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS ACT, 1925 (*see* Insurance).	
COOKERY apparatus and fuel economy	Q.M.G. 6.
,, Manuals, preparation of	Q.M.G. 6.
,, School of	Q.M.G. 6.
COOKS, Army, Syllabus of instructions for training	Q.M.G. 6.
,, Ex-Army, Employment of, in Mercantile Marine Service	Q.M.G. 6.
COPYRIGHT	C. 2 (c).
CORDAGE	M.G.O. 9 (a).
CORDITE	M.G.O. 2 (c).
CORRESPONDENCE on miscellaneous questions not dealt with by other branches	C. 1.
COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS, General financial consideration	F. 4.
,, ,, (*see* Territorial Army)	T.A. 2.
COURTS-MARTIAL	A.G. 3.
,, Officers, Appointment of	A.G. 4.
,, Petitions arising out of conviction by	A.G. 3.
,, Proceedings, Submission to the King of	C. 2 (a).
,, Witnesses for	A.G. 4 (a).
COURTS OF INQUIRY, Witnesses for	A.G. 4 (a).
CRANES, &c., Provision of, &c.	Q.M.G. 9.

D.

DEATH CERTIFICATES (Officers), Issue of	C. 3 (A.L.).
,, ,, for soldiers dying while serving, Issue of	F. 8.
,, DUTIES, Remission of, Medical questions	A.M.D. 3.
,, REPORTS (Officers), Registration of for official circulation	A.G. 4 (a).
,, ,, Territorial Army, N.C.O.'s and men	T.A. 1.
DECISIONS, Index of important	R.
,, War Office and Treasury, Compilation and circulation of	C. 1.
DECORATIONS, British, Awarded to foreign civilians, Record of	C. 2 (a).
,, Foreign, Awarded to British civilians, Record of	C. 2 (a).
,, (Military) Questions generally relating to	M.S. 3.
,, Territorial Army	M.S. 2 (t).
,, Wearing of	M.G.O. 7.
DEEDS relating to Lands, Examination of draft	D.L. 1 (r).
DEFENCE, Imperial organization for	M.O. 1.
,, SCHEMES, Local, Reserves	M.G.O. 9 (b).
,, ,, Medical arrangements in connection with	A.M.D. 1 (c).
,, Security Intelligence	M.I. 5.
DENTAL EXPENSES	F. 2.
,, SERVICES	A.M.D. 1 (d).
,, STORES AND EQUIPMENT	A.M.D. 3.
DEPOTS, Cavalry, Artillery, &c. (*See* Arm concerned.)	
,, General questions (where more than one arm of the service is concerned)	A.G. 1.
DEPUTATIONS	C. 1.
DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS, Register of, and correspondence concerning	C. 2 (a).
DESERTERS	A.G. 3.
DESIGN DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH, Administration of	M.G.O. 4.
DESPATCH Bags and Boxes, supply of	C. 2 (c).
DETENTION BARRACKS, Provision of	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
,, ,, (*See* Prisons.)	
,, ROOMS, Barracks, Rules for management of, &c.	A.G. 3.
DETONATORS, Experiment and design	M.G.O. 3.
DIET Sheets, Universal, preparation of	Q.M.G. 6.
DILAPIDATION Claims, Assessment and revision of	D.L. 3 (a).
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC, Appointments to and promotion of	M.S. 2 (r).
,, Public Prosecutions, communications with	C. 2 (a).
DISABILITIES in officers and nurses, Causation of	A.M.D. 3.
DISCHARGE Certificates, Lost and found	A.G. 1 (c).
,, of Soldiers	A.G. 1 (c).
DISCHARGES for Misconduct	A.G. 1 (c) and A.G. 3.
,, Medical questions in connection with	A.M.D. 2.
DISEASE, Prevention of, Consideration of inventions dealing with	A.M.D. 5.
,, Study of statistics relating to	A.M.D. 6.
DISCIPLINE, Miscellaneous questions	A.G. 3.
DISINFECTANTS, Supply of	Q.M.G. 6.
DISINFECTORS and Disinfectants, Technical questions	A.M.D. 5.
DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL	M.S. 3.
,, Service Order	M.S. 3.
,, Service Order, Registry and disposal of	C. 2 (a).
DISTRICT OFFICERS, R.A. and Coast Battalion, R.E.	M.S. 2 (r).
DOCK charges and dues	Q.M.G.F. (a).
DOCKS. (*See* Transportation.)	
DOCUMENTS, &c., of British Army (since July, 1914), disposal of, &c.	R. (Records).
,, of serving soldiers	A.G. 1 (c).

Digitized by Google

	Branch
DOGS, Messenger	Q.M.G. 4 (a).
DOMINIONS, Intelligence relating to	M.O. 1.
,, Interchange of officers between Home and	S.D. 2.
DRAFTS. (*See* arm concerned.)	
,, Co-ordinating branch	A.G. 2 (a).
,, Forecasts of	A.G. 2.
,, Medical inspection report	A.M.D. 2.
DRAINAGE MANUALS	Q.M.G. 10.
DRESS, and Dress Regulations	M.G.O. 7.
DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL	M.T. 2.
E.	
EAST, Middle, Intelligence relating to	M.O. 2.
,, Near and Far, Intelligence relating to	M.I. 2.
EDUCATION at Universities and Public Schools as regards candidates for commissions	S.D. 3 (a)
,, General questions, Officers	S.D. 3.
,, ,, ,, Other ranks	M.T. 2.
EDUCATIONAL TRAINING	M.T. 2.
,, BOOKS, Supply of	C. 2 (c).
EFFECTS of deceased and insane officers and men and of civilians	F. 8.
EGYPT, Intelligence relating to	M.O. 2.
EGYPTIAN ARMY, Appointment of officers to	M.S. 1.
ELECTION ORDERS	A.G. 3.
ELECTRIC generating sets, machinery and equipment, approval of provision and contracts for	Q.M.G. 9.
,, LIGHT	Q.M.G. 6.
,, ,, EMPLACEMENTS, type and general designs for	Q.M.G. 8.
,, ,, Gas and Water Agreements	D.C. 3.
,, LIGHTING, Schools of, technical matters affecting	Q.M.G. 9.
ELECTRICAL and mechanical services, advice as to requirements of military personnel for	Q.M.G. 9.
,, Communication services (fixed)	M.G.O. 11.
,, ENGINEERING, all matters concerned with electrical energy for all purposes	Q.M.G. 9.
,, ENGINEERS, Institute of, Liaison with	Q.M.G. 9.
EMBARKATION and Disembarkation of Troops, medical questions regarding	A.M.D. 2.
EMPLACEMENTS, Gun and electric light, type and general designs for	Q.M.G. 8.
,, Position finding and Range finding	M.G.O. 1.
EMPLOYMENT, Civil, of discharged soldiers and Army Reservicts	A.G. 4 (b).
,, Miscellaneous applications for	C. 4.
ENCROACHMENTS on W.D. property	D.L. 1 (a).
ENGINEER SERVICES, Administration of works personnel	Q.M.G. 9.
,, ,, Revision of Army Forms and Books relating to	Q.M.G. 9.
,, Stores	Q.M.G. 9.
,, ,, losses caused by fire, &c., advising as to	Q.M.G. 9.
ENGINEERING, Electrical and mechanical	Q.M.G. 9.
ENLISTMENT, Fraudulent	A.G. 3.
ENLISTMENTS, Special	A.G. 1 (c).
ENQUIRIES, General, Supervision of	C. 2 (a).
ENTERTAINMENT of W.D. guests	C. 1 and Q.M.G.F. (a).
ENTRENCHING TOOLS, supply, &c., of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
EQUIPMENT, Finance and accounting	M.G.O.F.
,, Mobilization, Assembly, transfer and maintenance of	M.G.O. 9 (b).
,, Policy as to allotment and fighting efficiency of	S.D. 2.
,, Scales of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
ESTABLISHMENTS, Financial Consideration of (Regimental)	F. 1.
,, ,, ,, (Staff and extra-regimental)	F. 2.
,, Military, of the Dominions, Questions dealing with	S.D. 2
ESTIMATES, Royal Army Pay Corps	F. 9.
,, Consideration of all proposals affecting	F. 1.
,, for Vote 8 Stores	M.G.O. 9.
,, Non-effective, compilation of	F. 3.
,, Ordnance Factories	F. 5.
,, Parliamentary, Preparation of	F. 1.
,, Pay, &c., of Regimental Establishments, Army Reserve, Chaplains, Nurses, &c.	F. 1.
,, Preparation of A.G.'s Schedule for consideration with	A.G. 1 (a).
,, Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve	F. 4.
,, Vote 3 F Medicines and Instruments	A.M.D. 3.
,, War Office, Civil Staff	C. 4.
,, War Office, Military Staff, Staff of Commands, Hospitals,	
,, Schools, and other Educational Establishments	F. 2.
EUROPE (except Italy and Balkans), intelligence relating to	M.I. 3.
EXAMINATIONS, Army Entrance	S.D. 3 (a).
,, Army Educational certificates	M.T. 2.
,, Foreign languages	D.M.O. and I.
,, Officers' promotion	S.D. 3 (c).
EXCHANGE, Notes of	F. 1.

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
EXHIBITIONS, International, General correspondence regarding	C. 1.
EXPENDITURE, Army, Annual report	F. 1.
,, ,, watching progress of	F. 1.
,, Monthly return of	F. 8.
,, Record of cash	F. 8.
EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, Shoeburyness	M.G.O. 4.
,, OFFICER, Hythe	M.G.O. 3 and M.G.O. 4.
,, SECTION AND BRIDGING COY., R.E.	M.G.O. 11.
EXPERIMENTS for War purposes, Advice on	S.D. 2.
EXPLOSIVES, for demolition purposes	M.G.O. 1.
,, Production of in W.D. Factories	D.O.F.
,, Storage of	M.G.O. 9 (a) and M.G.O. 2 (c).
EX-SERVICE MEN, employment in W.D. Outstation offices	F. 6.
EX-SOLDIER Clerks, Appointment, Control, &c.	C. 4.
"EXTRACTS" on Government Factories	D.C. 1 (a).
EXTRA-REGIMENTAL employment (other ranks)	A.G. 1 (b).
,, ,, ,, (officers)	M.S. 1.
EXTRA-REGULATION EXPENDITURE	F. 1.

F.

FACTORIES, Ordnance, Administration of	D.O.F.
,, ,, Cash Account	F. 8.
,, ,, Finance, accounting and audit	F. 5.
,, ,, Wages and conditions of service of civilian employees	F. 6.
FARRIERY, School of, Aldershot	V.D.
FEDERATED Superannuation System for Universities	F. 2.
FIELD ALLOWANCE	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
FIELD-MARSHAL, Promotions to	M.S. 3.
FIELD SERVICE MANUALS, Revision of, in respect of stores	M.G.O. 9 (b) and S.D. 2.
FINANCE COMMITTEE	F. 1.
,, Questions of classification	F. 1.
FINANCIAL Adjustments with other Governments and Departments	F. 1.
,, Advice on matters dealt with by Q.M.G.'s Department	Q.M.G.F.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, M.G.O.'s ,,	M.G.O.F.
,, Instructions, Editing of	F. 9.
,, Questions, Miscellaneous	F. 1.
FIRE ENGINES, Motor, Provision of	Q.M.G. 3.
,, SERVICES	Q.M.G.1 (b).
,, ,, Army, Administrative Questions	A.G. 1 (b).
FIRES, Enquiries into outbreaks of	A.G. 3.
FIREWORKS, Smoke and signal	M.G.O. 3.
FIXED ARMAMENT, Technical questions relating to training of personnel	M.G.O. 1.
FLAG Stations	A.G. 4 (c).
FOOD requirements of the soldier, Technical questions	A.M.D. 5.
,, Supplies of	Q.M.G. 6.
FOOT GUARDS, Organization and administration	A.G. 2.
FORAGE SCALES	Q.M.G. 6.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES, Intelligence, &c.	D.M.O. & 1.
,, CURRENCY, Supplies by other Departments, accounting	F. 8.
,, DECORATIONS, &c., to Military personnel	M.S. 3.
,, LANGUAGES, rewards in respect of	F. 2.
,, War Medals	A.G. 4. (Medals).
FORFEITURES of Decorations	M.S. 3.
FORMS and Books, Army	C. 2 (c).
FORTIFICATION DESIGNS, Initiation and approval of	Q.M.G. 8.
,, RECORD PLANS, Custody of	Q.M.G. 8.
FORTIFICATIONS, Works, services in connection with	Q.M.G. 8.
FRANCE, Intelligence relating to	M.I. 3.
FUEL WOOD. Supply of	Q.M.G. 6.
FUNDS ABROAD, Raising of, Accounting for	F. 8.
,, Charitable, Assistance from, to Officers' and Soldiers' widows	F. 3 and C. 1.
,, non-public, administration of	C. 1.
,, Regimental, Questions of a disciplinary nature	A.G. 3.
,, ,, Questions (other than those of a disciplinary nature) concerning	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
FUNERAL CARRIAGES, Supply and provision of	M.G.O. 2 (b).
,, EXPENSES	F. 2.
FUNERALS	A.G. 4 (c).
FURNITURE ALLOWANCE	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
,, for War Office Staff	C. 4.
FUZES	M.G.O. 2 (c).

G.

GARRISON ADJUTANTS, Appointment of, Nomination for	A.G. 4.
,, QUARTERMASTER-SERJEANT and SERJEANT-MAJOR, Selection of	A.G. 1 (b).
GAS	Q.M.G. 6.
,, and Smoke Shells	M.G.O. 2 (c).
,, for war-like purposes (including design of appliances)	M.G.O. 1 (c).
,, Water and Electric Light agreements	D.C. 3.

Digitized by Google

—	Branch.
GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT ON THE ARMY, Preparation of	C. 2 (c).
,, OFFICER, Promotion to	M.S. 1.
,, STAFF, General co-ordination with Admiralty and Air Ministry on matters affecting	S.D. 2.
,, ,, Publications, &c., Compilation and distribution of	S.D. 4.
GENEVA CONVENTION ACT, 1911, Administration of	C. 2 (a).
,, ,, Questions relating to	D.D.G.A.M.S.
GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS	M.S. 3.
GEOGRAPHICAL SECTION	M.I. 4.
GILL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS	C. 1.
GOGGLES, Night practice	M.G.O. 3.
GOVERNMENT Telegraph Code Book, Additions to and revision of	C. 4 (Telegrams).
GRATUITIES, Long Service, Good Conduct. Distinguished Conduct in the Field, Financial consideration of	F. 3.
,, Non-effective	F. 3.
,, to other ranks under Art. 981 Pay Warrant	F. 2.
,, War	F. 2.
,, Officers' Wound, Medical questions relating to	A.M.D. 3.
GRENADES	M.G.O. 3.
GRENADE TRAINING	M.T. 1.
GUARDS of Honour	A.G. 4 (c).
GUN CARRIAGES	M.G.O. 2.
GUNNERY, Text-Book of, Revision of	M.G.O. 1.
,, TRAINING, Technical questions as to	M.G.O. 2.
GUNS and Howitzers	M.G.O. 1 and M.G.O. 2.
,, (other than Machine Guns), for Tanks	M.G.O. 2 (b).
,, Technical stores and equipment	M.G.O. 1 and M.G.O. 2.

H.

HALF PAY	F. 3.
,, General Officers and Colonels	M.S. 1.
,, Lt.-Cols. and below, all units except R.A.M.C. and R.A.P.C.	M.S. 2 (r).
,, R.A.M.C. and R.A.P.C.	A.M.D. 1 and F. 9.
HARNESS, Supply, &c., of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
HEALTH of the Army, Annual report on	A.M.D. 2.
,, ,, Research on matters affecting	A.M.D. 5.
HELMETS, Steel	M.G.O. 9.
HIRINGS, Claims, Damages and Complaints	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
,, Financial consideration of	Q.M.G.F.
,, Inspection of	D.L. 3 (a).
,, Register and statistics of	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
HOME Defence	M.O. 1.
HONORARY Physicians and Surgeons to the Sovereign	M.S. 3.
HONOURS, Birthday and New Year	M.S. 3.
HORSE BREEDING, Light	Q.M.G. 4 (b).
,, MANAGEMENT, Manual of	V.D.
,, RESERVE, Army	Q.M.G. 4.
,, SHOES	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, SHOWS, General correspondence	C. 1.
HORSES, All questions regarding	Q.M.G. 4 (a).
HOSPITAL Designs and examination of plans and specifications	Q.M.G. 10.
,, Libraries	A.M.D. 2.
,, STORES	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, Treatment, Questions of entitlement to	F. 2.
HOSPITALS, Abroad, Sites and maintenance	Q.M.G. 8.
,, Accommodation in	A.M.D. 2.
,, Engagement, &c., of military and civil staffs of	A.M.D. 1 (c).
,, Furniture Schedules, Changes in	A.M.D. 2.
,, Home, Sites and maintenance	Q.M.G. 7.
,, Medical and Sanitary questions	A.M.D. 5.
,, Military, Admission and transfer to	A.M.D. 2.
,, ,, Families, Quarterly reports	A.M.D. 4.
,, Ordnance Equipment, Issues of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, ,, ,, Patterns of, and inventions	A.M.D. 2.
,, Personnel of (except Female Nursing Staffs)	A.M.D. 1 (c).
,, Provision, appropriation and occupation of	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
,, Reserve, Military	A.M.D. 1 (c).
,, Supplies (except food and drink)	A.M.D. 2.
,, Supply of professional books to	A.M.D. 2.
,, Surrender of Buildings used as, Questions regarding	A.M.D. 2.
HOWITZERS (*see* GUNS).	
HUTMENT SERVICES	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
HYGIENE, Army School of	A.M.D. 5.
,, Veterinary	V.D.

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
I.	
IMPERIAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE	S.D. 6.
,, DEFENCE COLLEGE	S.D. 1.
,, SERVICE ORDER, and Medal, Award of to Members of the War Department	C 4.
INCOME DUTY, Assessment of for Army Services	I.D.
INDIA, Financial relations and adjustments with	F. 1.
,, Intelligence relating to	M.O. 2.
,, Rates of pay of officers borrowed from	F. 2.
INDIAN ARMY and Indian Army Reserve	M.S. 1.
,, ,, Transfers of Officers from British service to	M.S. 2 (r).
,, Chiefs or Noblemen, Questions affecting	M.S. 1.
,, Non-Effective Account	Actuaries.
,, Units, British Officers serving in	M.S. 1.
INDUSTRIAL COUNCILS	F. 6.
INFANTRY, Organization and administration	A.G. 2.
,, Training	M.T. 1.
INJURIES (Officers and Men)	A.G. 4 (a) and F. 3.
INLAND WATERWAYS AND DOCKS. (*See* TRANSPORTATION.)	
INSPECTING ORDNANCE OFFICERS, Reports of	M.G.O. 1.
INSPECTION DEPARTMENTS, WOOLWICH AND ENFIELD, Administration of	M.G.O. 4.
INSPECTORS OF WORKS AND MECHANICAL TRANSPORT, Gazetting, Promotion of, &c.	M.S. 2 (r).
INSTITUTES, Garrison and Regimental, Administration of	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
INSTITUTIONS, Grants in aid of	F. 2.
INSTRUMENTS, R.A., Survey and Artillery	M.G.O. 2 (a).
,, Surveying and drawing	M.G.O. 11.
INSURANCE, Contributory Pensions Act—	
Central record of contributions, &c., and adjustments with insurance departments	F. 8.
Liability of W.O. headquarters staffs	C. 4.
,, Civilian employees	F. 6.
,, Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men	F. 2.
,, Health and Unemployment—	
W.O. headquarters staff	F. 7.
Civilian employees	F. 6.
Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men	F. 2.
,, of Land and Buildings, Questions as to	D.L. 1 (b).
INTELLIGENCE, Military, Organization &c. of	M.I. 1.
INTERNEES in Great Britain and N. Ireland, Custody of	A.G. 3.
INTERPRETERSHIP, Examination for	D.M.O. and I.
INVALIDING of officers, Medical questions	A.M.D. 3.
,, of soldiers	A.M.D. 2.
INVENTIONS	M.G.O. 4 (b).
,, dealing with the prevention of disease	A.M.D. 5.
INVESTITURES by the King, arrangements regarding officers and nurses	C. 2 (a).
,, (other ranks)	C. 2 (a) and A.G. 4 (a).
IRISH COMMAND OFFICE, Records of	R (Records).
IRONMONGERS' COMPANY'S Scholarships, Registration of candidates for	M.S. 2. (r).
IRONMONGERY	M.G.O. 9 (a).
ISSUE OF MONEY to Paymasters, public Departments, contractors, &c.	F. 8.
ITALY, Intelligence relating to	M.I. 2.
J.	
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE, MILITARY DEPARTMENT, Questions relating to personnel of	A.G.3.
JURY SERVICE, Exemption of War Office staff from	C. 4.
K.	
KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL, Financial consideration of questions relating to	F. 3.
KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES, Appointment of officers to	M.S. 1.
,, AIDES-DE-CAMP, Roster of	A.G. 4 (c).
,, CADETSHIPS, Registration of candidates for	M.S. 2 (r).
,, CERTIFICATE FOR OFFICERS invalided from Army, issue of	M.S. 2 (r).
,, ,, on discharge (other ranks)	A.G. 1 (c).
,, SHIELD	A.G. 4 (c).
KITCHENS, Travelling. (*See* Vehicles)	M.G.O. 2 (a).

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
L.	
LABORATORIES, at home and abroad, Inspection of	A.M.D. 6.
,, Bacteriological and Hygiene	A.M.D. 3.
,, Technical matters in connection with the equipment of	A.M.D. 6.
LABORATORY attendants, Questions concerning training of	A.M.D. 6.
LABOUR CORPS, Records of	R. (Records).
,, General questions	F. 6.
LANCES	M.G.O. 3.
LAND AGENTS, Selection of	D.L. 3 (a).
,, AND BUILDINGS, consideration of proposals for purchase or sale of	Q.M.G.F. (b).
LANDS, Advice as to military policy connected with	Q.M.G. 7.
,, Air Ministry	D.L. 3 (b).
,, belonging to or in charge of W.D., administration of	D.L. 1 (a).
,, for Surplus Stores, &c., Liquidation Department, Treasury, Technical advice, valuation and negotiation for purchase of	D.L. 3 (a).
,, W.D. and Colonial Military, Custody of property statements and records of	D.L. 1 (r).
LANGUAGES, Rewards	F. 2 and D.M.O. and I.
,, Study of	D.M.O. and I.
LAUNDRIES, War Department	M.G.O. 10.
LAW Military, Manual of	A.G. 3.
,, Officers of Crown, submission of legal questions to	C. 2 (a).
LEAGUE OF NATIONS, Duties in connection with	M.O. (L.N.).
LEAVE OF OFFICERS AND MEN	A.G. 4 (a).
LECTURERS, provision of, for training purposes	M.T. 1.
LEGAL ADVISERS of W.D. other than J.A.G., submission of legal questions to	C. 2 (a).
,, Charges	F. 2.
,, Questions	C. 2 (a).
LEGISLATION affecting lands, Consideration and promotion of	D.L. 1 (a).
,, ,, the War Department	C. 2 (a).
LETTERS, books and parcels, despatch of	R.
,, PATENT, preparation of	C. 2 (a).
,, Receipt, registration, and distribution of	R.
LETTINGS, Financial consideration of	Q.M.G.F. (b).
LEVÉES held by the King, arrangements for attendance at	C. 2 (a).
LEWIS GUN TRAINING	M.T. 1.
LIBRARIES, Barrack	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
,, Officers' mess and reference	S.D. 4.
,, Reference, for educational training	M.T. 2.
,, Supply of books for	C. 2 (c).
LIEUT.-COLONEL, Half-pay	M.S. 1.
,, ,, promotion to	M.S. 2 (r).
LIFE-SAVING MEDALS	A.G. 4. (Medals).
LIGHT Horse-Breeding Scheme	Q.M.G. 4 (b).
LIGHT, Supplies of	Q.M.G. 6.
LOCAL CONTRACTS. (*See* Contracts.)	
,, REGULATIONS for allowances of food, &c., at stations abroad	Q.M.G. 6.
LODGING ALLOWANCE	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
LONDON GAZETTE, Co-ordination of drafts for (other than T.A.)	M.S. 1.
,, ,, ,, ,, (T.A.)	M.S. 2 (t).
LOSSES, Cash, Investigation of	F. 7.
,, ,, Record of	F. 8.
,, Claims for Compensation for, Disciplinary action	A.G. 3.
,, Compensation (except for damage arising out of occupation of lands and buildings by W.D.)	F. 3.
LUBRICANTS, Supply of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
LUNATIC SOLDIERS, amounts due to	F. 8.
,, ,, legal questions affecting Disposal of	C. 2 (a).
M.	
MACHINE GUN CORPS, Records of	R. (Records).
,, GUNS	M.G.O. 3.
,, ,, Inspection and repair of	M.G.O. 10.
MACHINERY for R.A.O.C. Workshops and W.D. Laundries	M.G.O. 10.
,, Office, Control and Supply of	C. 2 (c).
MAGAZINES	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, Regulations for	M.G.O. 2 (c).
MANUAL TRAINING	M.T. 2.
MANUALS, Handbooks, etc.: Editorial review of	C. 3.
MAPS, General Staff	M.I. 4.
,, Published	C. 2 (c).
,, Special, for Engineer services	Q.M.G. 7.
MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE, Examination of charges in Foreign and Colonial accounts	F. 7.
,, ,, General questions	F. 2.
MARRIAGES, Soldiers', Inquiries regarding	C. 2 (a).

Digitized by Google

——	Branch.
MARRIED QUARTERS ROLL ESTABLISHMENTS	A.G. 1 (b).
,, Quarters Roll	F. 2.
MARTIAL LAW, Administration of	A.G. 3.
MECHANICAL Engineering	Q.M.G. 9.
,, TRANSPORT, Finance and accounting, R.A.S.C. and Medical Units	Q.M.G.F. (a).
,, ,, Finance and accounting, other than R.A.S.C. and Medical Units	M.G.O.F. (a).
,, ,, other than R.A.S.C. and Medical Units	M.G.O. 6.
,, ,, R.A.S.C. and Medical Units	Q.M.G. 3.
,, Warfare Board	M.G.O. 4.
MECHANICALLY propelled vehicles, Inspection and Repair of	M.G.O. 10.
MEDALS	A.G. 4. (Medals).
,, Finance and accounting	M.G.O.F. (b).
,, Forfeiture and restoration of	A.G. 4. (Medals).
MEDICAL Articles for publication, Censorship of	A.M.D. 2.
,, BOARDS, Cavalry, Infantry, &c.	A.G. 4 (a).
,, ,, on Officers, Complaints regarding proceedings of	A.M.D. 3.
,, ,, R.A.S.C., R.A.M.C., R.A.O.C., R.A.V.C., R.A.Ch.D., R.A.P.C. (*see* arm concerned).	
,, Books and Pamphlets, Arrangements for printing and distributing	A.M.D. 2.
,, COMFORTS	Q.M.G. 6.
,, EQUIPMENT	A.M.D. 3.
,, ESTABLISHMENTS	A.M.D. 1 (c).
,, EXPENSES	F. 2 and A.M.D. 3.
,, HISTORY OF THE WAR, Official liaison with	A.M.D. 2.
,, RESEARCH COMMITTEE, Liaison with	A.M.D. 2.
,, SERVICES, Organization, &c., of, for War	A.M.D. 1 (a).
,, STATISTICS	A.M.D. 2.
,, STORES, Stores Depots, and Cash accounts	A.M.D. 3.
,, TREATMENT	A.M.D. 2.
,, UNITS, Mobilization and disposal of	A.M.D. 1 (c).
MEDICO-LEGAL QUESTIONS	A.M.D. 2.
MEMORIALS, Battle	C. 1.
,, Military	Q.M.G. 7.
MENTIONS in Despatches	M.S. 3.
,, in the Press for War Service	M.S. 3.
MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES, Financial consideration of awards	F. 3.
,, ,, MEDAL (with Annuity)	M.S. 3.
,, ,, ,, Registry of Awards	A.G. 4. (Medals).
MESS ALLOWANCES	A.G. 3 & F. 2.
,, HIRE ALLOWANCE	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
MESSENGERS in the War Office, Appointment, control, &c.	C. 4.
,, Pensioner, in Government offices, Registration of discharged soldiers for employment as	A.G. 4 (b).
MESSES, Grants in aid of equipping newly-formed	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
,, Officers' and Serjeants', General questions	A.G. 3.
,, Officers' Equipment for	M.G.O. 9 (a).
MESSING and Messing Accounts, Inspection of	Q.M.G. 6.
,, CHARGES, Monthly return	Q.M.G.F. (a).
METAL FUND ACCOUNT	F. 7.
METALS	M.G.O. 9 (a).
MIDDLE EAST, Intelligence relating to	M.O. 2.
MILITARY CARRIAGES, Revision of treatises on	M.G.O. 1.
,, COLLEGE OF SCIENCE	M.G.O. 4.
,, CROSS	M.S. 3.
,, FAMILIES, HOSPITALS, Nurses	A.M.D. 4 (b)
,, KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR	M.S. 3.
,, LAW QUESTIONS	A.G. 3.
,, MEDAL, Award of	M.S. 3.
,, ,, Registry of Awards	A.G. 4.
,, POLICE AND PRISONS	A.G. 3.
,, PROVOST STAFF CORPS	A.G. 3.
,, REWARDS, Correspondence regarding	M.S. 3.
MILITIA, Discharges and transfers to, General questions	A.G. 1 (c).
,, Officers' Pay	F. 2.
,, Questions of Organization and establishments	A.G. 1 (b).
,, Regulations	C. 3.
MINISTRY OF NATIONAL SERVICE, outstanding questions left over by	A.G. 1 (c).
,, PENSIONS, General arrangements with, regarding discharge and transfer of soldiers to reserve	A.G. 1 (c).
,, ,, Transfer of patients to care of	A.M.D. 2.
MOBILIZATION ARRANGEMENTS	A.G. 5.
,, TABLES of Army Forms and Stationery	C. 2. (c).
MONEY due to Deceased and Insane Officers and W.Os., Widows, Civil Employees and others from Army Funds	F. 8.
MONOCULARS	M.G.O. 3.
MORTAR Equipments and accessories	M.G.O. 2 (a).
MOTOR CARS (W.O. Staff), permits for parking	C. 4.
MOUNTINGS (Artillery), &c.	M.G.O. 1.
MOVEMENTS of troops, Stores, &c.	Q.M.G. 2 and Q.M.G. 13.
MOVES of Troops involving questions of accommodation	Q.M.G. 1 (a).

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
MUSEUMS, Military exhibits at	C. 1.
MUSICAL Instruments, Supply of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
MUSKETRY Instructional Stores	M.G.O. 3.
N.	
NAMES, Officers', Questions regarding changes of	C. 3 (A.L.).
NATIONAL HEALTH and Unemployment Insurance. (*See* INSURANCE.)	
,, Rifle Association Meeting	A.G. 4 (c).
,, SAVINGS CERTIFICATES, investments by soldiers	F. 8.
NATIVE TROOPS, Allotments of Pay of	F. 8.
NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES, Liaison with	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
N.C.Os. AND MEN, Conditions of employment in civil work	F. 2.
NEWSPAPERS, to War Office and Army, Supply of	C. 2 (c).
NEW YEAR HONOURS	M.S. 3.
NUMBERING, Army, System of	A.G. 1 (c).
NURSES, Disabilities, Causation of	A.M.D. 3.
NURSING ARRANGEMENTS, Home Commands, Inspection of	A.M.D. 4 (a).
,, BOARD, Secretary of	A.M.D. 4 (b).
,, SERVICE Staff	A.M.D. 4 (a).
,, ,, (Territorial Army)	T.A. 4.
O.	
OFFICE INSTRUCTIONS and office Memoranda	C. 1.
,, Memoranda, Distribution of	C. 2 (c).
OFFICERS (*see* Arm concerned).	
,, Advice as to training of, for Electrical and Mechanical Services	Q.M.G. 9.
,, Appointment of to Colonial, Military, Civil and Special Employments	M.S. 1.
,, ,, ,, ,, Commands, and Staff Appointments, at Home and Abroad	M.S. 1.
,, Arrival reports	A.G. 4 (a).
,, Claims against	A.G. 3.
,, Disabilities, Causation of	A.M.D. 3.
,, First appointments, promotions, &c., Regular, Reserve, Militia, and Temporary, of all Arms except R.A.M.C., A.D. Corps, R.A.Ch.D., and R.A.P.C.	M.S. 2 (r).
,, First appointments, promotions, &c., R.A.M.C., A.D. Corps, R.A.Ch.D., and R.A.P.C. (*see* arm concerned).	
,, Foreign, Visits to training establishments	M.T. 1.
,, Non-effective, Records of service of (including Army Forms B 199A).	R. (Records).
,, Placing on half-pay, retirement, &c., Medical questions	A.M.D. 3.
,, Professional tests of, as to fitness for promotion	S.D. 3 (c).
,, Serving, Records of service of Regular Forces, Supplementary Reserve and Militia (*see* arm concerned).	
,, ,, ,, ,, Regular Forces, &c., applications for	M.S. 2 (r).
,, T.A., Records of service	M.S. 2 (t).
,, Sick and Wounded, Allocation of, between Hospitals, &c.	A.M.D. 2.
,, Territorial Army, First appointment, Promotion, &c., (except Quartermasters, and R.A.M.C.)	M.S. 2 (t).
,, TRAINING CORPS	S.D. 3 (b).
,, ,, ,, Financial considerations	F. 2.
,, WOUND GRATUITIES, Pensions, &c.	F. 3.
,, ,, ,, Medical questions relating to	A.M.D. 3.
OILS AND PAINTS	M.G.O. 9 (a).
OPERATIONS, Military	M.O. 1.
OPTICAL LANTERNS, Issue of and correspondence connected with	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, STORES, Inspection and repair of	M.G.O. 10.
,, ,, Invention and design questions (not special to Artillery)	M.G.O. 3.
,, ,, Invention and design questions (special to Artillery)	M.G.O. 1 and M.G.O. 2 (a).
ORDER OF THE BATH (military division)	M.S. 3.
,, ,, Record of appointments to and promotions in so far as concerns War Office	C. 2 (a).
,, THE BRITISH EMPIRE (Military Division)	M.S. 3.
ORDERS IN COUNCIL, affecting the War Office, questions regarding	C. 2 (a).
,, OF BATTLE	S.D. 2.
,, OF DRESS	M.G.O. 7.
ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, Designs and examination of plans and specifications	Q.M.G. 10.
,, ,, R.E. works services for	Q.M.G. 7.
,, COMMITTEE	M.G.O. 4.
,, EXECUTIVE OFFICER	M.S. 2 (r).
,, FACTORIES. (*See* Factories.)	
,, Light, Pack, Medium and Heavy Equipments General questions	M.G.O. 2.
,, MECHANICAL ENGINEER	M.S. 2 (r).

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
ORDNANCE SERVICES, Administration of civilian subordinates	M.G.O. 8.
,, ,, Allocation of machinery for	M.G.O. 10.
,, STORES, Accommodation for	M.G.O. 9 (a)
,, ,, losses, deficiencies, &c.	M.G.O. 7.
,, ,, Loans to other Government Departments	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, ,, Questions as to despatch and shipment of	M.G.O. 9 (b).
,, WORKSHOPS	M.G.O. 10.
ORGANIZATION AND ESTABLISHMENT, Co-ordination of, General questions	A.G. 1 (a).
,, Peace, of the Forces	A.G. 1.
,, War, of the Forces	S.D. 2.
OSBORNE CONVALESCENT HOME, Admission of Officers	A.M.D. 2.
OTHER RANKS (*see* arm concerned).	
,, Claims against	A.G. 3.
,, Discharged, Civil employment of	A.G. 4 (b).
,, Enquiries regarding whereabouts of	A.G. 1 (c).
,, Financial questions relating to	F. 2.
,, Sick and Wounded, Distribution and treatment of	A.M.D. 2.
,, ,, ,, Transfer of	A.M.D. 2.
,, who became non-effective before 8.8.1920	R. (Records).
,, ,, ,, on or after 8.8.1920	A.G. 1 (c).
OUTFIT ALLOWANCE	F. 2.
OVERSEAS SETTLEMENT	A.G. 4 (b).

P.

PACKSADDLERY, supply of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
PAINT	M.G.O. 9 (a).
PARCELS, Despatch of	R.
PARLIAMENT, Action on pledges given in	C. 2 (a).
PARLIAMENTARY BILLS, Returns, Questions, &c.	C. 2 (a).
,, Counsel, Consultation with	C. 2 (a).
,, PAPERS, presentation and distribution of	C. 2 (a).
PASSAGE MONEY, refunds of	Q.M.G.F. (a).
,, REFUNDS, Claims for	Q.M.G. 2 (a) and (b).
PASSES to War Office, Issue of	C. 4.
PATENTS, questions concerning	M.G.O. 4 (b).
PATHOLOGY, General questions	A.M.D. 6.
PATTERN BOOKS	Q.M.G. 10.
PATTERNS and Specifications of general stores	M.G.O. 10.
PAY, Allotments of, native troops	F. 8.
,, LISTS, Military Officers serving in the War Office, Compilation of	F. 2.
,, ,, War Office, Civil Staff, compilation of	F. 7.
,, ,, ,, ,, military clerks, compilation of	F. 9.
,, OFFICES, all questions concerning	F. 9.
,, Rates of, military officers and other ranks	F. 2.
,, WARRANT, drafting of	C. 3.
PAYMASTERS' Advances	F. 8.
PAYMENTS by draft	F. 8.
PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS, Regular Army, &c.	A.G. 1.
PENSIONS	F. 3.
,, additional, for distinguished conduct	M.S. 3.
,, contributions in respect of officers loaned to Colonies, &c.	F. 3.
,, Officers', Medical questions	A.M.D. 3.
PERIODICALS to War Office and Army, Supply of	C. 2. (c).
PERISCOPES	M.G.O. 3.
PERSONNEL, Provision and distribution of, among various arms	A.G. 1 (c).
,, Questions (other than training) affecting fighting efficiency of	S.D. 2.
PETITIONS to the King, Replies to	C. 2 (a).
PETROL, supply of	Q.M.G. 6.
PHILANTHROPIC INSTITUTES on W.D. Land, Questions relating to	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
PHYSICAL TRAINING	M.T. 1.
,, ,, Medical aspects of	A.M.D. 5.
PIGEON LOFTS, Supply and provision of	M.G.O. 2.
PISTOLS, Signal	M.G.O. 3.
PLAQUE AND SCROLL, Award of	C. 1.
PLATES for D.W. Contracts, preparation of	Q.M.G. 10.
POLICE, Finance and accounting concerned with employment of	F. 2.
PORTUGAL, intelligence relating to	M.I. 3.
POSITION-FINDERS	M.G.O. 1.
POSTAL Business	R.
,, EXPENSES	F. 2.
POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS	F. 8.
PRACTICE CAMPS, R.A., and Tank Corps	M.G.O. 2 (a).
PRECEDENCE of Units	A.G. 4 (c).
PRECIS for all Departments of the War Office, preparation of	C. 1.
,, for Army Council, preparation and custody	C. 1.
PRESS, all dealings with	C. 6.

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
PRICED VOCABULARY OF CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES	M.G.O. 7.
,, ,, STORES, Editing of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
PRINTING	C. 2 (c).
,, and Stationery Service in War, Organization of	C. 2 (c).
,, Press, War Office, Control of	C. 2 (c).
PRISONS, MILITARY, AND DETENTION BARRACKS	A.G. 3.
PRISONERS OF WAR	A.G. 3, F.2 and R. (Records).
PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE, Correspondence with regarding Orders in Council	C. 2 (a).
PROCEDURE, Correlation of, in War Office	C. 1.
PROMOTION, N.C.Os., Irregularities in	A.G. 1 (b) and A.G. 3.
,, of Warrant Officers and N.C.Os.	A.G. 1 (b).
PROPELLANTS, Invention and design	M.G.O. 2 (c).
PROPERTY no longer required for military purposes, Questions as to surrender or sale of	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
PROVISIONS	Q.M.G. 6.
PROVOST MARSHAL'S STAFF, nominations for	A.G. 4 (a).
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENTS, Liaison with	A.M.D. 5.
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, Liaison with	R. (Records).
PUBLICATIONS, Army, &c., Editing of	C. 3.
,, Army and Official, Supply of	C. 2 (c).
,, Parliamentary, Supply of	C. 2 (a).
PUBLICATION of articles, &c., by Regular personnel (para. 509, K.R.)	S.D. 2.
PUBLICITY Questions	C. 6.

Q.

QUARTERING	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
QUARTERMASTERS, Selection and promotion	M.S. 2 (r).
,, Posting of. (*See* arm concerned)	
QUARTERS, Officers, Equipment for	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, Policy as to furnishing of	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S Imperial Military Nursing Service and its Reserve, Administration of	A.M.D. 4.
,, ,, Imperial Military Nursing Service and its Reserve: Financial consideration	F. 2.
,, MARY'S Army Auxiliary Corps, Records of	R. (Records).
,, VICTORIA SCHOOL	M.T. 2.

R.

RAILWAY AGREEMENTS	Q.M.G. 13 (a).
,, CONCESSIONS	Q.M.G.F. (a).
,, Movement of Troops	Q.M.G. 2 (b).
,, Questions, technical	Q.M.G. 13 (a)
RAILWAYS and Inland Waterways and Docks. (*See* Transportation.)	
RANGE-FINDERS	M.G.O. 1, 2 and 3.
RANGE TABLES	M.G.O. 1 and M.G.O. 2.
RANGES for Light Automatics, Machine Guns and Rifles	M.T. 1.
RATES and cognate questions	D.L. 1 (a).
RATIONS, Scales of	Q.M.G. 6.
REALISATION of Cheques, &c.	F. 8.
RECEIPTS for Army Services, Record of	F. 8.
RECEIVABLE ORDERS, Issue of	F. 8.
RECORD OFFICES	A.G. 1 (c).
RECORDS, Disclosure of questions of policy	C. 2 (a).
,, of British Army (since July, 1914), Disposal of, &c.	R. (Records).
,, of Service. (*See* Officers.)	
RECRUITING	A.G. 1 (c).
,, Expenditure	F. 2.
,, Medical questions in connection with	A.M.D. 5.
RECRUITS, Absconded	A.G. 3.
,, Allotment of	A.G. 1 (c).
,, Training	M.T. 1.
REFUSE and excreta, Schemes for the disposal of	A.M.D. 5.
REGIMENTAL DEBTS ACT	F. 8.
REGULATIONS, Army, Editing, Consideration, &c., of	C. 3.
,, ,, Ordnance Services, Part I	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, ,, ,, Part II	M.G.O. 2 (c).
,, ,, Record of changes in	C. 3.
,, Artillery Treatises, Text Books and Hand Books	M.G.O. 1 and M.G.O. 2.
,, Care and preservation of Artillery equipments	M.G.O. 2 (b).
,, Clothing	M.G.O. 7.
,, Consideration before printing of any pamphlets, &c., affecting	C. 3.
,, Dress	M.G.O. 7.
,, Equipment, as far as R.E. is affected	M.G.O. 11.
,, Equipment, Parts I, II and III (except Artillery, Engineer and Signals details)	M.G.O. 9 (a).

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
REGULATIONS, Equipment, Part II (para. XIIA and sections dealing with R.A., Militia and T.A.)	M.G.O. 1.
,, Field Service, Preparation and amendment of	S.D. 4.
,, for Engineering Services, Revision of, &c.	Q.M.G. 9.
,, for Magazines	M.G.O. 2 (c).
,, King's, Editing of	C. 3.
,, Militia	C. 3.
,, Mobilization, Editing of	A.G. 5.
,, Musketry, Part I, Revision of	M.T. 1.
,, ,, II, ,,	Q.M.G. 7.
,, R.A.O.C. Manuals	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, R.A.S.C. Manuals	Q.M.G. 5.
,, R.A.V.C., Preparation, &c., of	V.D.
,, Recruiting, Revision of	A.G. 1 (c).
,, Registration as Statutory Rules and Orders	C. 2 (a).
,, Remount	Q.M.G. 4 (a).
,, Supply, Transport, and Barrack Services, Revision of	Q.M.G. 6.
,, Territorial Army	T.A. 2 and C. 3.
REINSTATEMENT OF PROPERTY, Works services in connection with	Q.M.G. 7 and Q.M.G. 8.
RELIEF FUND (Deceased Officers' Relatives)	F. 3.
REMITTANCES	F. 8.
REMOUNT DEPOTS and personnel other than Remount Officers	Q.M.G. 4 (a).
,, OFFICERS, Appointment of	Q.M.G. 4 (b).
REMOUNTS	Q.M.G. 4 (a).
,, Movement of	Q.M.G. 2 (a) and (b).
REMOVALS of War Office branches	C. 4.
RENT DEDUCTIONS	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
REPAYMENT questions of Artillery Technical Stores and Vehicles	M.G.O. 2.
REPATRIATION QUESTIONS	Q.M.G. 2 (b).
REPRESENTATION OF THE PEOPLE ACTS, Parliamentary Registration in connection with	A.G. 1 (c).
RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENTS	M.G.O. 4.
RESERVE OF OFFICERS, Regular Army, appointments to and promotions in, &c.	M.S. 1 and M.S. 2 (r).
RESERVISTS, Outfits, Storage of	M.G.O. 9 (b).
RESETTLEMENT, Vocational training for	A.G. 4 (d).
RETIRED OFFICERS, Applications for employment generally, other than in the War Office	M.S. 1.
,, ,, Applications for employment in the War Office	C. 4.
,, ,, Enquiries regarding service of	R (Records).
,, PAY	F. 3.
RETURNS. (*See* arm concerned.)	
REVOLVERS	M.G.O. 3.
REWARDS, British, to Allied Military personnel	M.S. 3.
,, Foreign Languages	F. 2 and D.M.O. & I.
,, Good Service, &c.	M.S. 3 and F. 3.
RIBANDS AND RIBBONS, General questions	M.G.O. 7.
RIBBONS, Medal, Design of	A.G. 4. (Medals).
RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEETINGS	M.T. 1.
,, Range Returns, Revision of	Q.M.G. 7.
,, Ranges, Byelaws for	D.L. 1 (a).
,, ,, Designs, Sites and Construction	Q.M.G. 7.
,, ,, Territorial Army, Acquisition, use, &c., of	T.A. 2.
RIFLES	M.G.O. 3.
ROADS AND BRIDGES, Claims for damage to	D.L. 1 (a).
ROADS, Military, Transfer to highway authorities of	D.L. 1 (a).
ROCKETS AND SIGNALS, General and detail questions as to invention and design	M.G.O. 3.
ROOMS IN WAR OFFICE, Allocation of	C. 4.
ROYAL AIR FORCE, Co-operation with	M.T. 1.
,, ,, ,, STAFF COLLEGE, Attendance of Army Officers	S.D. 1.
,, ,, ,, Transfers to	M.S. 1.
,, ARMY MEDICAL CORPS	A.M.D. 1.
,, ,, ,, ,, Regulations	A.M.D. 1.
,, ,, ,, ,, COLLEGE, Administration of	A.M.D. 1 (a).
,, ,, ORDNANCE CORPS, Organization and administration of	M.G.O. 8.
,, ,, PAY CORPS	F. 9.
,, ,, SERVICE CORPS, Organization and administration of	Q.M.G. 5.
,, ,, ,, ,, TRAINING COLLEGE, Administration of	Q.M.G. 5.
,, ,, VETERINARY CORPS, Organization and administration of	V.D.
,, ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, applications to visit	C. 2 (a).
,, ARTILLERY, Organization and administraton of	A.G. 6.
,, ,, COMMITTEE	M.G.O. 4.
,, ,, INSTITUTION	M.G.O. 4.
,, COMMISSIONS, Business and correspondence relating to	C. 1.
,, CORPS OF SIGNALS, Organization and administration of	A.G. 7 (Sigs.).
,, ,, ,, Training and inspection of	M.T. 1.
,, ENGINEER BOARD	M.G.O. 11.
,, ,, INSPECTION DIVISION, Administration of	M.G.O. 11.
,, ,, SERVICES, Staff for	Q.M.G. 9.
,, ,, STORES, preparation of vocabulary of (Part I)	Q.M.G. 9.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	M.G.O. 11.

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
ROYAL ENGINEER Technical Stores, all questions concerning patterns, &c.	M.G.O. 11.
,, ,, Training	M.T. 1.
,, ENGINEERS, Organization and administration of	A.G. 7.
,, ENGINEER MACHINERY, Assistant Inspector of	M.S. 2 (r).
,, MILITARY ACADEMY and Royal Military College, Administrative questions	A.G. 3.
,, ,, ACADEMY AND ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, Appointments of Warrant officers and N.C.Os.	A.G. 1 (b).
,, ,, ACADEMY AND ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, Arrangements for Admission of Cadets, &c.	S.D. 3 (a).
,, MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Personnel	A.G. 4 (c).
,, NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE AND WAR COURSES, Attendance of Army Officers	S.D. 1.
,, RED CROSS, Appointments to for War services	M.S. 3.
,, ,, ,, Registry and disposal of	C. 2 (a).
,, TANK CORPS, Organization and administration of	A.G. 2.
,, TOURNAMENT	A.G. 1.
,, ,, Profits Fund, Administration of	C. 1.
,, VICTORIAN MEDALS, Registry of Awards	A.G. 4. (Medals).
,, WARRANTS, Drafting of	C. 3.
,, ,, of Appointment	C. 2 (a).
ROYALTIES and Rewards to Inventors	M.G.O. 4 (b).
RUBBER STAMPS	C. 2 (c).
RULES OF PROCEDURE	A.G. 3.
,, ,, &c., under Army Act, Publication of notices to amend	C. 2 (a).
RUSSIA, intelligence relating to	M.I. 3.

S.

SADDLERY, Supply of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
SALE of Arms	D.C. 1 (a).
SALES of Surplus stores	D.C. (Sales).
SALUTES and Saluting Stations	A.G. 4 (c).
SANITARY INSTITUTE, Courses of instruction at	Q.M.G. 5.
SANITATION	A.M.D. 5.
,, Works services	Q.M.G. 7.
SCANDINAVIA, Intelligence relating to	M.I. 3.
SCHEDULE OF PRICES (D.F.W.), Preparation and issue of	Q.M.G. 11.
SCHOOL OF COOKERY, Questions concerning	Q.M.G. 6.
,, ,, ECONOMICS London	S.D. 1.
,, ,, EDUCATION	M.T. 2.
,, ,, SIGNALS, Training and inspection of	M.T. 1.
,, Senior Offices	M.T. 1.
SCHOOLMISTRESSES, Army (*see* ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS)	M.T. 2.
SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION, including Anti-Aircraft Defence, Artillery, Coast Artillery, Electric Lighting, Equitation, Machine Gun, Military Engineering, Physical Training, Royal Tank Corps, Senior Officers, and Small Arms	M.T. 1.
,, ,, Administrative Questions, for all ranks	A.G. 3.
SEARCHLIGHT Experimental Establishments, Administration of	M.G.O. 11.
SECRETARY OF STATE, Preparation of papers for	C. 1.
SELECTION BOARD, Questions	M.S. 1.
SEPARATION ALLOWANCE	F. 2.
SERA, Supply of	A.M.D. 3.
SERVANT ALLOWANCE	F. 2 and A.G. 3.
SERVANTS for Officers Overseas	A.G. 4 (a).
SERVICE, Soldiers	A.G. 1 (c).
,, Forfeited, Restoration of	A.G. 1 (c) and A.G. 3 (a).
SHIPS' ADJUTANTS	A.G. 4.
,, Medical and sanitary questions	A.M.D. 5.
SHORTHAND Writers for Committees, &c., Arrangements for	C. 1.
SICK LEAVE of Officers and men, all questions	A.G. 4 (a).
,, ,, Officers, Medical questions	A.M.D. 3.
SIGNAL SERVICE, Technical Stores for, Questions concerning patterns, &c.	M.G.O. 11.
SIGNALLERS, Regimental, Training of	M.T. 1.
SIGNALLING STORES	M.G.O. 9 (a).
SIGNALS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT	M.G.O. 11.
SMALL ARMS AMMUNITION	M.G.O. 3.
,, COMMITTEE	M.G.O. 3.
,, TRAINING	M.T. 1.
SMOKE, Infantry Training in use of	M.T. 1.
SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS, UNION OF, Intelligence relating to	M.I. 3.
SOLDIERS. (*See also* OTHER RANKS).	

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
SOLDIERS SERVICE	A.G. 1 (c).
SOUND LOCATING	M.G.O. 11.
SOUTH AFRICAN IRREGULAR MOUNTED FORCES, Records of	R. (Records).
SOVEREIGN, Movements of The	A.G. 4 (c).
SPAIN, Intelligence relating to	M.I. 3.
SPECIFICATIONS for Supplies	Q.M.G. 6.
SPECTACLES, Supply of	A.M.D. 3.
SPECTACLES, Tinted	M.G.O. 3.
STABLE Construction, Plans and sites of	V.D.
,, NECESSARIES	M.G.O. 9 (a).
STABLE ALLOWANCE	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
STAFF, appointments and attachments to	S.D. 1 and M.S. 1.
,, COLLEGE Regulations	S.D. 1.
,, ,, Administrative questions	A.G. 3.
,, ,, Regulations	S.D. 1.
,, in Commands, Financial consideration	F. 2.
,, ,, Establishments of	A.G. 1.
,, of War Office, Civil	C. 4.
,, ,, Military, financial questions relating to	F. 2.
,, Organizatio nand training of	S.D. 1.
ST. ANDREW'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, Questions relating to	A.M.D. 1 (b).
STATIONERY	C. 2 (c).
STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS, registration of	C. 2 (a).
ST. JOHN'S AMBULANCE, Questions relating to	A.M.D. 1 (b).
STOPPAGES of Soldiers' Pay (under the Army Act) for Support of Wives and Children	F. 2.
STORES, Bacteriological	A. M. D. 3.
,, Carriage of, by Sea and Land	Q.M.G. 13 (b).
,, Conveyance of, by road	Q.M.G. 3.
,, Electrical and Mechanical, Approval of scales of	Q.M.G. 9.
,, Engineer, Finance and accounting	M.G.O. F. (a).
,, ,, Provision, Storage and Issue	M.G.O. 11.
,, General, Finance and accounting	M.G.O. F. (b).
,, General, Specifications and patterns of	M.G.O. 10.
,, Issue of, to Home and Overseas Stations	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, Railway, Finance and accounting	Q.M.G.F. (a).
,, Repayments, Demands from Indian and Colonial Governments	M.G.O. 9 (a).
,, Warlike, Finance and accounting	M.G.O.F. (a).
STRATEGICAL QUESTIONS	M.O. 1.
STRAW, Supply of	Q.M.G. 6.
STRENGTH RETURNS, Co-ordinated, Compilation of	A.G. 1. (c).
SUBMARINE CABLES (Landing Rights, &c.)	S.D. 6.
SUBMISSIONS to the King (other than Gazettes)	C. 2 (a).
SUBSIDISED VEHICLES, Registration and Inspection of	Q.M.G. 3.
SUBSISTENCE in Billets, Questions as to	Q.M.G.F. (a).
SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE, Appointment of officers to	M.S. 1.
SUPERANNUATION ACTS, Awards	F. 3.
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, Estimates and establishments	A.G. 1, F. 1 and F. 4.
,, ,, Pay and bounties, &c.	F. 2 and F. 4.
,, ,, Officers, first appointment, promotion, &c.	M.S. 2 (r).
,, ,, REGULATIONS	C. 3.
SUPPLIES	Q.M.G. 6.
,, Finance and accounting	Q.M.G.F. (a).
SUPPLY EQUIPMENT, Technical, Questions as to	Q.M.G. 6.
,, Organization in the field	Q.M.G. 5 and 6.
,, RESERVE DEPOT, Organization and administration of	Q.M.G. 6.
,, SCHEMES, Preparation and revision of	Q.M.G. 6.
SURGICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, Supply of	A.M.D. 3.
SURPLUS AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES, Disposal of	M.G.O. 2 (c).
SURPLUS STORES, Co-ordination of action in regard to disposal of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
SURVEYS, Military, questions relating to	M.I. 4.
SWORDS	M.G.O. 3.

T.

TABLE ALLOWANCE	A.G. 3.
TAILORS, Serjeant, training and appointment of	M.G.O. 7.
,, Shops	M.G.O. 7.
TANK Design and experiments	M.G.O. 5.
,, TESTING SECTION, Administration, Personnel, Experiments, &c.	M.G.O. 4 and M.G.O. 5.
,, TRAINING	M.T. 1.
,, Units and Training Establishments, visits to	M.T. 1 and R.T.C.I.
TANKS, all general questions connected with supply of, and of spares for	M.G.O. 5.
,, and Tank stores, Inspection and Repair of	M.G.O. 10.
,, Guns (other than machine guns) for	M.G.O. 2 (a).
,, Provision and deliveries of	M.G.O. 5.

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
TATTOOS	C. 1.
TAXES and Cognate questions	D.L. 1 (a).
TELEGRAMS, receipt, despatch and distribution of all	C. 4 (Telegrams).
„ and Telephone circuits for military purposes, general questions as to	S.D. 6.
TELEGRAPHIC addresses, registration of all	C. 4 (Telegrams).
„ expenses	F. 2.
TELEPHONES, Fitting in War Office	C. 4.
TELESCOPES	M.G.O. 3.
TENDERS. (*See* Contracts.)	
TERRITORIAL Army, Advice on general questions affecting	T.A. 1 and T.A. 2.
„ „ Annual Confidential Reports on Units	T.A. 1.
„ „ Associations, Administrative, &c., questions	T.A. 2.
„ „ „ Appointment of Presidents, Chairmen and Members	T.A. 2.
„ „ „ Funds, consideration of questions affecting expenditure	T.A. 2 and F. 4.
„ „ general financial consideration of	F. 4.
„ „ Nursing Service and Reserve	T.A. 4.
„ „ „ Finance questions	F. 4.
„ „ Officers. (*See* Officers.)	
„ „ Property, questions concerning	T.A. 2 and F. 4.
„ „ „ technical Advice on	T.A. 2 (Works).
„ „ Rifle Ranges, acquisition, use, &c., of	T.A. 2.
„ „ Training	M.T. 1.
„ Cadet Force	T.A. 1.
„ Decorations	M.S. 2 (t).
„ „ Registry and disposal of	C. 2 (a).
TESTIMONIALS, &c., of headquarters civil staff	C. 4.
TEXT-BOOKS, &c., Selection and provision of	M.T. 2.
TEXTILE STORES	M.G.O. 9 (a).
TIMBER	M.G.O. 9 (a).
TITHES and cognate questions	D.L. 1 (a).
TOWER OF LONDON, Appointment as Constable of	M.S. 3.
TOOLS, Provision and Supply of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
TRADES AGENCIES ENQUIRIES. (*See* Contracts.)	
„ JOINT COUNCILS (Industrial Whitley Scheme)	F. 6.
„ LIST OF CONTRACTORS. (*See* Contracts.)	
TRAINING GRANT, Regular Army	M.T. 1.
„ „ „ „ Classification of charges to	F. 1.
„ MANUALS, Revision of	S.D. 4.
„ Questions connected with	M.T. 1.
TRANSFERS of soldiers, Co-ordination and Documentary procedure in connection with questions regarding	A.G. 1 (c).
„ to Reserve, General Questions and co-ordination of procedure	A.G. 1 (c).
TRANSLATIONS	M.I. 1 (t).
TRANSPORT by sea and land, all operations not dealt with by Board of Trade	Q.M.G. 2 and Q.M.G. 13.
„ Regimental, questions affecting	Q.M.G. 3 and M.G.O. 6.
TRANSPORTATION (Covering Railways, Inland Waterways and Docks)	Q.M.G. 13 (a).
„ Intelligence and general and technical questions	Q.M.G. 13 (a).
„ Stores	Q.M.G. 13 (a).
„ Units, Technical training of	Q.M.G. 13 (a).
TRANSPORTS, Board of Trade claims in connection with	Q.M.G. 2 (a).
TRAVELLING by land, Claims and allowances for	Q.M.G. 2 (b).
„ claims of civilians employed in War Office	Q.M.G.F. (a).
„ expenses and allowances	Q.M.G.F. (a).
„ Land, Concessions and irregularities	Q.M.G. 2 (a) and (b).
„ Warrants	Q.M.G.F. (a).
TREASURY CHEST ACCOUNT	F. 8.
„ Monthly cash adjustment with	F. 8.
„ SOLICITOR, Communication with	C. 2 (a).
„ SOLICITOR, Instructions to regarding purchase, sale, &c., of lands	D.L. 1 (r).
TROPHIES, Loans to Exhibitions	M.G.O. 9 (a).
TROPICAL MEDICINE, General questions	A.M.D. 6.
TURKEY, G.H.Q., British Forces in, Records of	R (Records).
TYPEWRITERS	C. 2 (c).
TYPEWRITING DEPT.	C. 2.

U.

UNIFORM	M.G.O. 7.
„ Wearing of, by retired officers, &c.	A.G. 4 (a).
UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE	Q.M.G. 1 (b).

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
V.	
VACCINES, Supply of	A.M.D. 3.
V.A.D., Financial consideration	F. 2.
,, General Service, Employment of	A.M.D. 1 (b).
,, (G.S.), Rates of Pay and conditions of service	F. 2.
,, Nursing Members	A.M.D. 4 (a).
,, Organizations, Questions relating to	A.M.D. 1 (b).
VALUATIONS FOR PURCHASE, &c., of Lands and Buildings	D.L. 3 (a).
VEHICLES, All horse-drawn, supply provision and general questions	M.G.O. 2 (a).
,, Mechanically propelled, Inspection and Repair of	M.G.O. 10.
,, Subsidised, Registration and inspection of	Q.M.G. 3.
,, tracked	M.G.O. 5.
VENEREAL DISEASES	A.M.D. 6.
VESSELS, WAR DEPARTMENT, Finance and accounting	Q.M.G.F. (a).
,, ,, ,, Provision, Inspection, Maintenance, &c.	Q.M.G. 13 (b).
VETERINARY SERVICES, All questions	V.D.
VICTORIA CROSS	M.S. 3.
,, ,, Arrangements for Next-of-Kin of Deceased Recipients to receive	C. 2 (a).
,, ,, Pensions, Financial consideration of	F. 3.
VOCABULARY, PRICED, of Clothing and Necessaries	M.G.O. 7.
,, ,, of Stores, Editing of	M.G.O. 9 (a).
VOCATIONAL TRAINING	A.G. 4 (b).
W.	
WAR BOOK, Preparation of	C. 2.
,, DEPARTMENT FLEET	Q.M.G. 13 (b).
,, ,, LANDS (*see* LANDS).	
,, DIARIES	S.D. 2.
,, ,, Custody and final disposal of	R. (Records).
,, Equipment Tables for R.E. and Signal Units	M.G.O. 11.
,, ,, ,, all other units	M.G.O. 9 (b).
,, ESTABLISHMENTS and War Organization of Forces	S.D. 2.
,, MATÉRIEL, List of changes in	M.G.O. 1.
,, OFFICE DIRECTORY	C. 4.
,, ,, FIRE COMMITTEE	Q.M.G. 1 (b).
,, ,, LIST	C. 4.
,, ,, Medical Board	A.M.D. 3.
,, ,, Selected Papers, collection and arrangement of materials for	R.
,, Reserve Schedule—M.G.O.'s Schedules	M.G.O. 1, 2 and 3.
,, ,, ,, Q.M.G.'s Schedules	M.G.O. 9 (b).
,, SERVICES, Promotion for	M.S. 3.
WARRANT OFFICERS and N.C.Os. (*see also* Other Ranks).	
,, ,, ,, Appointment of, to Colonial Forces (*see* Arm concerned).	
,, ,, ,, Promotion of	A.G. 1 (b).
,, ,, ,, Reduction in rank of under the Army Act	A.G. 3.
,, ,, Conditions of employment in civil work	F. 2.
,, ,, Discharge of, questions on	A.G. 1 (c).
,, ,, Financial consideration of rates of pay, &c.	F. 2.
,, ,, Warrants for, Preparation and Issue of	M.S. 2 (r).
WARRANTS, Railway travelling, Issue and registration of	C. 2 (c).
WAR SERVICES, Promotion for	M.S. 3.
WATER, Gas and Electric Light agreements	D.C. 3.
,, Supply of	Q.M.G. 6.
,, Supply Manuals	Q.M.G. 10.
,, SUPPLIES, Medical and Sanitary questions	A.M.D. 5.
WEAPON TRAINING	M.T. 1.
WEST AFRICAN FRONTIER FORCE AND REGIMENT, appointment of officers to	M.S. 1.
WHITLEY COUNCILS, Administrative, Headquarters	C. 4.
,, ,, ,, Out-stations	F. 6.
,, ,, Industrial	F. 6.
WILLS, Soldiers', Questions relating to	F. 8.
WIRE CUTTERS (S.A.)	M.G.O. 3.
WIRELESS questions	S.D. 6.
WOMEN, Enrolled, General financial questions	F. 2.
WOMEN'S FORAGE CORPS	R. (Records).
,, Legion Motor Drivers	Q.M.G. 3.
WORD, The	A.G. 4 (c).
WOR MEN, W.D., Wages, &c.	F. 6.
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT, Awards	F. 3.
,, ,, Examination of disabled individuals under	A.M.D. 3.
WORKS Expenditure, Test examinations of	Q.M.G. 12.
,, General questions	D.W.
,, Measurements and Valuations for	Q.M.G. 11.
,, Organization	Q.M.G. 9.
,, Questions, Arbitrations on, Preparation of W.D. Case, &c.	Q.M.G. 11.

Digitized by Google

	Branch.
WORKS Services, Bills of quantities for, Preparation and examination ..	Q.M.G. 11.
,, ,, Carried out by Railways for War Department	Q.M.G. 13 (a).
,, ,, Contract Documents, Tenders, &c., for, Preparation and examination	Q.M.G. 11.
,, ,, Dealt with by D.W., Financial consideration of ..	Q.M.G.F. (b).
,, ,, Decision as to priority for inclusion in Estimates ..	Q.M.G. 1 (a).
,, ,, Examination of bills from technical point of view ..	Q.M.G. 12.
,, ,, Financial consideration of Losses, &c., arising out of Contracts for	Q.M.G.F. (b).
,, ,, For Barracks, Hutments, Hospitals and Ordnance Buildings, &c.	Q.M.G. 7 and Q.M.G. 8.
,, ,, Territorial Army, technical advice on	T.A. 2 (Works).
,, Schedule of Prices for, Preparation, issue, interpretation, &c. ..	Q.M.G. 11.
,, Visiting of	Q.M.G. 12.
WORKSHOP MACHINERY	Q.M.G. 9.
WORKSHOPS, R.A.O.C.	M.G.O. 10.
Y.	
YEOMANRY AND SCOUTS, Organization and administration	A.G. 2.
,, TRAINING	M.T. 1.
YEOMEN OF THE GUARD	M.S. 3.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

Digitized by Google

PART I.

*HISTORY, DUTIES AND PERSONNEL OF THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS OF THE WAR OFFICE.

PERSONNEL OF MANUFACTURING AND OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS.

* *The Historical Sketch is omitted from the present Edition. It will be found at pages* 2-30, *War Office List*, 1927.

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF THE WAR OFFICE, 1928.

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

The Right Hon. Sir LAMING WORTHINGTON-EVANS, *Bt., G.B.E., M.P.*,
Secretary of State for War (*President of the Army Council*).

COLONEL *Right Hon. The Earl of* ONSLOW, *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.,
Under Secretary of State for War (*Vice-President of the Army Council*).

FIELD MARSHAL *Sir* GEORGE F. MILNE, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c.*, [*l*].,
Chief of the Imperial General Staff (*First Military Member*).

GENERAL *Sir* WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, *K.C.B., p.s.c.*, A.D.C.,
Adjutant-General to the Forces (*Second Military Member*).

LIEUT.-GENERAL *Sir* W. HASTINGS ANDERSON, *K.C.B., p.s.c.*, [*L*].,
Quartermaster-General to the Forces (*Third Military Member*).

LIEUT.-GENERAL *Sir* WEBB GILLMAN, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*,
Master-General of the Ordnance (*Fourth Military Member*).

A. DUFF COOPER, *D.S.O., M.P.*,
Financial Secretary of the War Office (*Finance Member*).

Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*,
Permanent Under Secretary of State for War (*Secretary of the Army Council*).

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

		Appointed to present Office.
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR	*The Right Hon. Sir* LAMING WORTHINGTON-EVANS, *Bt., G.B.E., M.P.*	7.11.24
Principal Private Secretary	G. W. Lambert	15.3.26
Assistant Private Secretary	J. R. McGregor, *M.C.*	17.7.27
Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid)	Maj. L. Ropner, *M.C., M.P.*	8.12.24
MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE	Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Gerald F. Boyd, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., p.s.c.*	1.3.27

Department of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff.

CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF	Field Marshal *Sir* George F. Milne, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c. (l)*	19.2.26
Military Assistant	Bt. Lt.-Col. T. J. Hutton, *M.C.* R.A., *p.s.c.*	1.5.27
Personal Assistant	Capt. G. E. Younghusband, 11th H.	4.5.26
DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES	Maj.-Gen. C. Bonham-Carter, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1.10.27
DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING	Maj.-Gen. H. H. S. Knox, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	10.6.26
DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE	Maj.-Gen. J. R. E. Charles, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	3.7.26

Department of the Adjutant-General to the Forces.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	Gen. *Sir* Walter P. Braithwaite, *K.C.B., p.s.c.*, A.D.C.	1.3.27
Private Secretary	Maj., and Qr.-Mr. H. Simpson, *O.B.E., M.C.*	1.3.23
DIRECTOR OF RECRUITING AND ORGANIZATION	Maj.-Gen. W. H. Bartholomew, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1.6.27
DIRECTOR OF PERSONAL SERVICES	Maj.-Gen. G. J. Farmar, *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*	23.3.25
DIRECTOR-GENERAL, ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES	Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Matthew H. G. Fell, *K.C.B., C.M.G., K.H.P.*	3.6.26

Digitized by Google

Department of the Quartermaster-General to the Forces.	Appointed to present Office.
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES .....Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. Hastings Anderson, *K.C.B.*, *p.s.c.* [*L*]	16.3.27
Private Secretary.....Capt. and Qr.-Mr. H. Gooch, *M.B.E.*	16.3.27
DIRECTOR OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING .....Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) E. Evans, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, A.D.C.	1.5.27
DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.....Maj.-Gen. G. F. Davies, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*	9.8.25
DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS.....Maj.-Gen. G. H. A. White, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	13.2.25
DIRECTOR-GENERAL, ARMY VETERINARY SERVICES .....Maj.-Gen. H. T. Sawyer, *C.B.*, *D.S.O*.....	1.12.25
DIRECTOR OF WORKS .....Maj.-Gen. P. G. Grant, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* [*L*]	21.6.27
Department of the Master-General of the Ordnance.	
MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Webb Gillman, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ...	1.10.27
Private Secretary .....C. J. H. Nicholson	1.10.27
DIRECTOR OF ARTILLERY .....Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) H. R. W. M. Smith, *D.S.O.*.	1.2.27
DIRECTOR OF MECHANIZATION .....Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) S. C. Peck, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.* ...	23.10.24
DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES .....Maj.-Gen. C. D. R. Watts, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *R.A.O.C.*	3.7.23
DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.....R. Townsend, *C.B.E.*, *A.C.A.*	15.3.26
Department of the Parliamentary Under Secretary of State.	
PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE...Col. *Rt. Hon. the Earl of* Onslow, *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	12.11.24
Private Secretary .....C. A. Lewis, *M.C.*	12.11.24
Parliamentary Private Secretary (*unpaid*) ...Lt.-Col. *the Lord* Templemore, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	14.1.26
DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY .....Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald B. Stephens, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*]	1.10.27
COMPTROLLER OF LANDS .....H. G. Goligher, *C.B.E*.....	27.9.25

Digitized by Google

Department of the Financial Secretary.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY (FINANCE MEMBER)	A. Duff Cooper, *D.S.O., M.P.*	12.11.24
Private Secretary	A. E. Kemble, *D.S.O.*	12.11.24
DIRECTOR OF ARMY CONTRACTS	N. F. B. Osborn, *C.B.*	12.10.25

Department of the Permanent Under Secretary of State.

PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE (*Secretary of the Army Council and Accounting Officer*)	*Sir* Herbert J. Creedy, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*	
Private Secretaries	A. J. Newling	15.1.20 to 3.3.24
	E. B. Charteris (*unpaid*)	1.1.23
	Mrs. F. Sammut, *M.B.E.* (*temp.*)	11.12.05 to 15.1.14
DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE	J. B. Crosland, *C.B.*	15.1.20
Private Secretary	M. H. FitzGerald, *M.C.*	11.10.20
ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE	A. E. Widdows, *C.B.*	3.3.24
*DIRECTOR OF FINANCE (A)	C. F. Watherston, *C.B.*	3.3.24
*DIRECTOR OF FINANCE (B)	R. J. G. C. Paterson, *C.B.*	15.3.26
*DIRECTOR OF FINANCE (C)	B. M. Draper, *C.B.*	1.10.24
*DIRECTOR OF ESTABLISHMENTS	E. V. Fleming, *C.B.*	3.3.24

* Ranking as Assistant Under Secretary of State.

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	*Rev.* A. C. E. Jarvis, *C.M.G., M.C., D.D.*	12.10.25
		3.3.24
		20.4.25

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R
L

Digitized by Google

WAR OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT AND SENIORITY LISTS.

Digitized by Google

WAR OFFICE CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

LISTS OF THE ESTABLISHED CIVIL STAFF (MEMBERS OF THE CIVIL SERVICE).

(According to their substantive seniority.)

Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Principal. 1902 Establishment.	Assistant Secretary.	Staff Appointment.	Date.
Sir Herbert James Creedy, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *J.P.*, B.A.	26.10.01	—	—	Assistant to the Secretary of the War Office (*temp.*)	12.10.16
				Secretary of the War Office, and of the Army Council.	15.1.20
				Member of the Army Council	14.7.20
				Permanent Under Secretary of State and Accounting Officer.	3.3.24
Joseph Beardsell Crosland, *C.B.*, M.A.	13.10.97	2.12.15.	—	Sub-Director of Finance	13.12.16
				Acting Director of Finance	21.1.18
				Director of Finance .... }	1.4.20
				Graded as Principal Assistant Secretary .... }	
				Deputy Under Secretary of State	3.3.24
Nathaniel Francis Banner Osborn, *C.B.*, M.A.	4.10.95	21.11.08	—	Director of Finance .... }	31.8.21
				Graded as Principal Assistant Secretary .... }	
				Ranking as Assistant Under Secretary of State.	3.3.24
				Director of Army Contracts	12.10.25

Digitized by Google

Reginald James Gresham Clive Paterson, *C.B.*, M.A.	19.12.99	14.10.19	1.4.20	Director of Finance .... Graded as Principal Assistant Secretary .... Ranking as Assistant Under Secretary of State.	3.3.24
Edward Vandermere Fleming, *C.B.*, B.A.	24.2.93	11.7.19	1.4.20	Director of Establishments .... Graded as Principal Assistant Secretary .... Ranking as Assistant Under Secretary of State	3.3.24
Charles Fell Watherston, *C.B.*, B.A. (*Actuary*)	18.1.99	1.6.20	1.4.20	Director of Finance.... .... Graded as Principal Assistant Secretary .... Ranking as Assistant Under Secretary of State.	1.10.24
Bernard Montagu Draper, *C.B.*, B.A.	17.1.99	21.1.18	1.4.20	Director of Finance .... Graded as Principal Assistant Secretary .... Ranking as Assistant Under Secretary of State.	12.10.25
Archibald Edwards Widdows, *C.B.*, *J.P.*, B.A.	25.11.01	5.6.20	1.4.20	Assistant Under Secretary of State .... Graded as Principal Assistant Secretary	15.3.26

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS (1920 ESTABLISHMENT).

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Clerk, War Office.
U.S. of S.	Lewis, C. A., *M.C.* (*Priv. Sec.*)	*5.11.18	27.7.20
F.M.	Kemble, A. E., *D.S.O.* (*Priv. Sec.*)	*16.5.19	22.7.20
S. of S.	McGregor, J. R., *M.C.* (*Assistant Priv. Sec.*) (*Resident Clerk*)	*13.10.19	24.10.19
F. 1	Turner, G. W.	30.1.14	25.1.21
P.U.S.	Newling, A. J., B.A. (*Priv. Sec.*)	*28.2.21	28.2.21
D.U.S.	†FitzGerald, M. H., *M.C.*, B.A. (*Priv. Sec.*)	17.6.13	1.3.21
F.6	‡Bayne, C. L., B.A. (*Resident Clerk*)....	7.2.21	8.2.23
M.G.O.F. (a)....	Dobbie-Bateman, A. F., B.A.	3.3.23	3.3.23
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Armstrong, E. A., M.A.	1.5.24	1.5.24
F.1	§Bartington, D. W., M.A. (*Resident Clerk*)	23.10.23	1.11.26
C.1	‖Shreeve, G. H.....	17.3.07	6.11.26
F.4	Fife, C. M., B.A.	8.11.26	8.11.26
C.2	Crombie, J. I. C., M.A.	13.4.26	10.11.26

* Date of seniority under the Civil Service Reconstruction Scheme.
† Previous service in the Civil Service Commission from 17.6.13. Compulsorily transferred to the War Office, 1.3.21.
‡ Previous service in the Board of Education from 7.2.21. Compulsorily transferred to the War Office 8.2.23.
§ Previous service in the Inland Revenue Department from 23.10.23 and the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research from 22.10.25.
‖ Selected under para. 51 of the Reorganisation Report of the Civil Service National Whitley Council.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Department.	Subdivision.	Name.	Appointment.	First Appointment.	Appointed to Present Office.
P.U.S.	Library	Baldry, W. Y.....	Librarian	1.1.04	30.11.27
		White, A. S.	Deputy Librarian .... Assistant Librarian....	10.6.19	30.11.27
		Wall, C. C.	Library Assistant	2.10.12	3.10.22
	F. 10	Robinson, A. T. V., *C.B.E.*	Controller of Cost Accounts.	16.10.02	26.9.21
	Store Auditor	Kemp, P. E.	Stocktaking Officer....	12.9.03	27.2.06
A.G.	A.M.D. 3	Walden, W. H., *O.B.E.*	Inspector of Medical Supplies.	1.4.93	1.4.25
	A.M.D. 3	Campbell, A. D.	Assistant Inspector of Medical Supplies.	2.3.25	2.3.25
M.G.O.	Factories	Townsend, R., *C.B.E.*, A.C.A.	Director of Ordnance Factories.	*9.11.20	15.3.26
		†Whitham, G. S.	Chemical Engineer	1.10.23	1.10.23
U.S. of S.	D.L.	Cole, Col. H. C., *C.B.E.*, F.S.I.	Chief Land Agent and Valuer	25.8.08	25.8.08
F.M.	D.C. 8	Seaman, S. T.	Senior Technical Adviser.	1.4.14	14.11.23
	D.C. 1	†Pendergast, H.	Technical Adviser.	13.2.24	13.2.24
	D.C. 8	†Ince, T. A.	Technical Adviser	20.7.26	20.7.26
	D.C. 9	†Bradley, W., *M.B.E.*	Senior Costings Investigator	31.10.23	31.10.23
	D.C. 9	†Thompson, W.....	Junior Costings Investigator	4.6.25	4.6.25
Chelsea	—	Willcox, W. H., *O.B.E.*	Assistant Secretary, Royal Hospital.	1.10.90	6.7.16
A.D.O.S. (P)	—	Malkin, C. F.	Staff Clerk	9.4.00	1.4.21
A.D.O.S. (P)	—	Seagrave, F. C.	Staff Clerk	22.10.06	1.4.21

*As Adviser on Technical Costs, Ordnance Factories. Chief Supt. of Ordnance Factories, 1.11.23.
† Previous service in a temporary capacity.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE CLASS.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANTS OR ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF ARMY CONTRACTS.

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Appointment to War Office.	Assistant Accountant (Grade I) or Contracts Officer.		Accountant (Grade II).		Accountant or Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts.	Chief Accountant (Grade II).		Chief Accountant or Assistant Director of Army Contracts.
				Acting.	Substantive.	Acting.	Substantive.		Acting.	Substantive.	
Salisbury	McArthur, W. L., *C.B.E.*, M.A.	13.6.94	13.6.94	—	—	—	—	1.5.05	—	—	13.12.06
Aldershot	Richardson, B. H., *O.B.E.*, M.A.	20.1.00	20.1.00	—	—	—	—	1.4.05	—	1.1.10	16.12.19
D.C. 5 & 6	Toplis, J., *C.B.E.*, B.A.	15.12.99	15.12.99	—	—	—	—	13.5.05	18.1.18	1.11.19	{ 1.4.21 12.7.21
London	Beard, J. J., *C.B.E.*	22.1.91	6.3.05	—	1.4.05	—	2.10.11	8.2.17	18.9.14	16.12.19	1.4.21
F. 7, F 8, & Store Audit	*Goffin, S. F. H., *O.B.E.*, B.A., LL.B.	21.10.01	21.10.01	—	1.5.05	—	—	16.3.08	31.3.19	21.1.20	3.12.24
Wiesbaden	Egerton-Warburton, C. W., T.D., M.A.	11.11.01	11.11.01	—	1.4.05	10.8.14	8.2.17	1.2.19	16.12.19	8.3.20	3.12.24
Chester	†Kaye, E., *O.B.E.*	11.10.90	11.10.90	1.2.06	7.3.13	2.12.14	1.2.19	8.3.20	20.2.21 to 18.1.23	—	22.4.25
Egypt	‡Mayne, W., *O.B.E.*	13.4.91	13.4.91	8.4.15	1.6.16	20.7.16	25.4.19	5.6.20	—	—	5.6.25
D.C. 1 & 2	Bradley, R. N., B.A.	14.10.03	14.10.03	—	1.4.05	—	1.1.10	1.5.11	—	—	2.4.26
China	§Rice, G. R.	11.10.99	11.10.99	10.8.14	8.2.17	18.1.18	8.1.21	{ 1.4.21 12.7.21 }	—	—	7.6.26
Edinburgh	‖Du Heaume, G.	14.6.88	20.5.90	—	11.1.3	25.6.16	5.6.20	22.2.21	1.6.20 to 10.4.21	—	15.12.27

* Chief Accountant (acting) 1.4.21–1.7.23.
† Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 1.8.20–4.2.21. Assistant Director of Army Contracts (Grade II), 1.4.21–21.4.25.
‡ Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 1.8.20–14.11.20.
§ Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 1.8.20—20.12.20.
‖ Principal (1920 Establishment) (acting) 10.10.21—31.5.22. Chief Accountant (acting) 24.6.27—14.12.27.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANTS OR DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF ARMY CONTRACTS.

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Appointment to War Office.	Second Division Clerk.	Assistant Accountant (Grade II) or Assistant Contracts Officer.		Assistant Accountant (Grade I) or Contracts Officer.		Accountant (Grade II).		Accountant or Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts.		Chief Accountant (Acting).	
					Acting.	Substantive.	Acting.	Substantive.	Acting.	Substantive.	Acting.	Substantive.	From	To
F. 8	*Wilson, H., *M.B.E.* ..	4.1.86	4.1.86	4.1.86	—	1.5.05	—	11.3.07	1.4.15	16.12.19	—	8.1.21	—	—
York	†King, A. S.	20.2.05	2.10.05	—	—	2.10.05	30.11.14	18.2.18	18.2.20	21.1.21	—	1.4.21	15.12.27	—
Edinburgh	Williams, J. A. ..	4.4.97	25.9.99	25.9.99	1.5.05	11.10.07	10.8.14	26.2.18	21.1.18	20.2.21	—	1.4.21	29.1.27	23.6.27
Treasury	‡*Jeffrey, E. J., O.B.E* ..	*10.11.99*	*10.11.99*	*10.11.99*	*1.5.05*	*19.11.07*	*1.4.15*	*14.2.19*	—	*22.2.21*	—	*1.4.21*	—	—
F. 7	§Gowan, F. E., *O.B.E.*..	24.4.00	24.4.00	24.4.00	1.5.05	28.4.08	10.8.14	25.4.19	15.11.20	22.2.21	—	1.4.21	4.2.21	9.5.21
D.C. 3	‖Davies, E. H., *C.B.E.*	25.9.99	25.9.99	25.9.99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.9.21	—	—
London	Harwood, F. J. ..	18.1.92	18.1.92	18.1.92	—	1.5.05	23.11.14	21.1.18	9.10.20	{1.4.21 / 12.7.21}	—	2.7 23	—	—
London	Dailley, R. H.	30.4.96	30.4.96	8.3.04	1 5.05	22.3.12	10.8.14	19.10.19	15.2.21	1.4.21	1.6.22	15.8.23	—	—
Salisbury	¶‡Willis, B. A. G. ..	6.6.00	6.6.00	6.6.00	1.5.05	12.6.08	10.8.14	23.10.19	—	1.4.21	—	17.11.23	—	—
Colonial Office..	‡*Howard, F. J., O.B.E.*	*25.6.01*	*25.6.01*	*25.6.01*	*1.5.05*	*25.6.09*	*19.10.14*	*16.12.19*	—	*1.4.21*	—	*13.5.24*	—	—
Egypt	øLimond, T.	10.2.00	10.2.00	10.2.00	1.5.05	17.3.08	8.4.15	21.1.20	20.5.20	1.4.21	—	13.5.24	—	—
D.C. 4	**Bedford, F. H... ..	29.5.00	29.5.00	29.5.00	1.5.05	2.6.08	26.2.15	27.3.20	1.12.20	1.4.21	{10.10.21 to 16.11.23}	3.12.24	—	—
Wiesbaden	Slattery, F.	11.1.01	11.1.01	11.1.01	1.5.05	12.1.09	26.2.15	19.7.20	14.2.23	15.8.23	{1.9.22 –13.2.23}	3.12.24	—	—
F. 6	††Hayden, W., *O.B.E.* ..	18.2.01	18.2.01	18.2.01	1.5.05	19.2.09	26.2.15	18.8.20	—	17.11.23	—	3.12.24	—	—
Woolwich	‡‡Hoppett, G. E	16.2.99	16 2.99	16.2.99	1.5.05	19.3.07	26.2.15	8.1.21	5.3.23	17.11.23	—	3.12.24	—	—
Chester	§§Smith, T. W., *C.V.O., C.B.E.*	20.4.98	28.8.99	14.3.99	1.5.05	30.4.07	26.2.15	21.1.21	—	13.5.24	—	3.12.24	—	—
D.C. 1 and 2	Norman, L. E. ..	1.5.99	2.11.99	1.5.99	1.5.05	3.5.07	18.9.14	21.1.21	{7.3.23 –6.7.23}	13.5.24	17.11.23	3.12.24	—	—

Digitized by Google

York	Gosden, F.	17.4.99	3.11.99	17.4.99	1.5.05	14.5.07	1.9.15	22.1.21	21.10.22–30.4.23, 13.5.24–2.12.24	—	3.12.24	22.4.25	—	—
D.C. 5	‖‖Pearman, H. J. G. ..	3.1.00	3.1.00	3.1.00	1.5.05	3.1.08	19.4.15	22.1.21	—	—	22.4.25	5.6.25	—	—
D.C. 8	¶¶§Rice, S. N. ..	19.10 99	19.10.99	19.10.99	1.5.05	1.11.07	26.2.15	22.1.21	—	—	—	7.6.26	—	—
Belfast	West, J. A.	22.1.00	22.1.00	22.1.00	1.5.05	21.1.08	22.6.15	22.1.21	—	—	—	15.12.27	—	—

* Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 1.8.20–9.10.21. Principal (1920 Establishment) (acting) 10.10.21–31.12.22.
† Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 1.8.20–9.10.21. Principal (1920 Establishment) (acting) 10.10.21–31-12.22.
‡ Given a special rate of pay from 1.1.21.
§ Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 15.11.20–9.10.21.
‖ Staff Clerk (acting), 26.2.15; Chief Examiner (acting), 1.1.17; D.A.D.A.C. (acting), 6.8.18; Staff Clerk, 31.1.19.
¶ Chief Accountant (acting) 27.12.24–8.3.25.
ø Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 1.3.21–9.10.21.
** Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 1.12.20–9.10.21.
†† Principal (1920 Establishment) (acting) 10.10.21.
‡‡ Chief Accountant (acting) 5.12.24–21.4.25.
§§ Chief Examiner (acting) 1.1.17–10.7.17; D.A.D.A.C. (acting) 11.7.17–10.2.18; A.D.A.C. (acting) 11.2.18–13.1.19.
‖‖ Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 1.8.20–20.12.20.
¶¶ Chief Examiner (acting) 1.1.17–17.10.18; D.A.D.A.C. (acting), 18.10.18–31.1.19.

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANTS (GRADE I) OR CONTRACTS OFFICERS.

Subdivision or Section.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Appointment to War Office.	Assistant Clerk or Abstractor.	Second Division Clerk.	Assistant Accountant (Grade II) or Assistant Contracts Officer.		First Class Assistant Accountant.		Assistant Accountant (Grade I) or Contracts Officer.		Accountant (Acting).	
						Acting.	Substantive.	Acting.	Substantive.	Acting	Substantive	From	To
London ..	*Richards, J. H.	8.1.91	1.6.91	—	8.1.91	—	1.5.05	26.2.15	25.1.17	—	1.1.20	—	—
Woolwich ..	Walter, A. E.	11.9.90	11.9.90	—	11.9.90	—	1.5.05	30.5.17	18.5.20	—	18.5.20	—	—
Egypt	Bell, R.	15.9.90	15.9.90	—	15.9.90	—	1.5.05	9.5.17	23.5.20	—	23.5.20	—	—
Salisbury ..	Lines, W. J., A.S.A.A. ..	1.3.92	1.3.92	—	1.3.92	—	1.5.05	1.3.18	5.6.20	—	5.6.20	—	—
Aldershot ..	Kelly, J., *M.B.E.* ..	26.2.00	26.2.00	—	26.2.00	1.5.05	17.3.08	26.2.15	22.1.21	—	22.1.21	24.6.27	—
China	Larkins, E. C. A. ..	9.4.00	9.4.00	—	9.4.00	1.5.05	28.4.08	8.5.15	22.1.21	—	22.1.21	27.1.28	—
Wiesbaden ..	Eales, H.	25.4.00	25.4.00	25.4.00	8.6.00	1.5.05	12.6.08	1.5.16	20.2.21	—	20.2.21	—	—
Edinburgh ..	Milne, A. C.	20.6.00	19.10.00	—	20.6.00	1.5.05	30.6.08	20.7.19	22.2.21	—	22.2.21	—	—
	†*Souter, C.*	*1.11.00*	*1.11.00*	—	*1.11.00*	*1.5.05*	*17.11.08*	*18.1.18*	*10.3.21*	—	*10.3.21*	*12.1.25*	*27.3.25*
R.M.C.	Bell, P. J., B.SC. ..	14.12.00	14.12.00	—	14.12.00	1.5.05	22.12.08	15.4.15	24.3.21	—	24.3.21	29.1.27	—
F. 7	Hartland, T.	12.10.00	12.10.00	12.10.00	11.4.01	1.5.05	16.4.09	9.4.15	26.3.21	—	26.3.21	—	—
D.C. 7 ..	Morris, W. G.	11.8.91	11.8.91	—	11.8.91	—	1.5.05	10.8.14	1.5.21	1.4.21	1.5.21	—	—
F. 7	Hall, W. H.	25.7.99	26.10.99	—	25.7.99	1.5.05	30.8.07	30.5.17	12.7.21	1.4.21	12.7.21	—	—
F. 7	Pickard, A.	27.4.96	27.4.96	27.4.96	1.7.04	1.5.05	12.7.12	26.2.15	13.11.21	1.4.21	13.11.21	—	—
Belfast.. ..	Heaton, T. W.	30.4.96	30.4.96	30.4.96	7.12.04	1.5.05	3.1.13	11.8.16	2.12.21	1.4.21	2.12.21	—	—
London .	Courchee, H.	21.4.94	27.11.99	—	27.11.99	1.5.05	29.11.07	27.6.17	20.12.21	1.4.21	20.12.21	—	—
Wiesbaden ..	Holdstock, P. G. ..	1.5.99	30.1.00	1.5.99	30.1.00	‡1.11.05	14.8.08	27.6.17	—	1.4.21	2.6.23	—	—
D.C. 6 ..	McNeill, G. J.	24.11.99	24.11.99	—	24.11.99	1.5.05	26.11.07	25.4.16	—	1.4.21	2.7.23	—	—
Salisbury ..	Rishworth, T.	27.11.99	27.11.99	—	27.11.99	1.5.05	29.11.07	16.7.19	—	1.4.21	2.7.23	—	—
Egypt	Smith, F.	18.12.99	18.12.99	—	18.12.99	1.5.05	3.1.08	27.6.17	—	1.4.21	14.7.23	—	—
D.C. 1 (a) ..	Costeloe, G. F.	11.4.00	20.5.01	—	11.4.00	1.5.05	28.4.08	30.5.17	—	1.4.21	14.7.23	—	—
York	Jameson, H. F.	6.4.00	6.4.00	—	6.4.00	1.5.05	28.4.08	1.6.16	—	1.4.21	15.8.23	—	—
Egypt	Savage, A.	11.6.00	11.6.00	—	11.6.00	1.5.05	19.6.08	30.5.17	—	1.4.21	2.9.23	—	—
Aldershot ..	Ackermann, S. L. ..	2.7.00	2.7.00	—	2.7.00	1.5.05	7.7.08	26.3.18	—	1.4.21	4.10.23	—	—
Salisbury ..	Prater, G. D.	22.9.00	22.9.00	—	22.9.00	1.5.05	25.9.08	16.5.19	—	2.6.23	17.11.23	—	—
D.C. 1 (b) ..	Pocock, C. W.	9.1.01	9.1.01	—	9.1.01	1.5.05	12.1.09	29.7.18	—	1.4.21	17.11.23	—	—
Chester ..	Walden, W.	20.9.00	20.9.00	—	20.9.00	1.5.05	22.9.08	7.4.15	—	2.7.23	21.12.23	—	—
London ..	Kendall, W.	15.12.99	20.6.00	—	15.12.99	1.5.05	3.1.08	16.6.15	—	—	13.5.24	—	—
Egypt	Snow, R. J. B.	1.3.01	1.3.01	—	1.3.01	1.5.05	2.3.09	9.5.18	—	1.4.21	13.5.24	—	—
China	Dinan, D.	4.2.01	4.2.01	—	4.2.01	1.5.05	16.2.09	28.4.20	—	2.7.23	1.6 24	—	—
China	Barkham, E. J. ..	18.2.01	18.2.01	—	18.2.01	‡1.11.05	16.2.09	1.1.19	—	4.10.23	8.11.24	—	—
Chester ..	Bloom, H. C. R. ..	1.11.01	1.11.01	—	1.11.01	1.5.05	2.11.09	1.7.15	—	21.12.23	26.3.25	—	—
F. 8	Ayles, S. S.	11.3.01	11.3.01	—	11.3.01	1.5.05	19.3.09	1.10.15	—	12.5.24	28.3.25	—	—
Aldershot ..	Moreton, G.	27.1.96	27.1.96	27.1.96	—	3.6.05	21.9.05	1.1.20	—	1.6.24	22.4.25	—	—
F. 8	Everson, E. H., A.S.A.A.	22.6.13	7.12.14	22.6.13	7.12.14	—	1.4.21	—	—	12.1.25	24.5.25	—	—
Edinburgh ..	Woodward, S.	5.9.92	1.9.93	—	5.9.92	—	1.5.05	6.2.18	—	23.3.25	5.6.25	—	—
D.C. 3	Mackinnon, J.	24.7.99	24.7.99	24.7.99	—	3.6.05	20.12.09	—	—	22.4.25	18.6.25	—	—
D.C. 2	§Pratt, W. G	22.12.13	1.4.23	—	22.12.13	—	1.4.21	—	—	24.5.25	1.3.26	—	—
F. 8	||North, J. H. .. .	17.2.04	17.2.04	17.2.04	2.8.19	—	1.4.21	—	—	5.6.25	18.10.27	—	—
York	¶Fraser, J.	27.10.99	27.10.99	27.10.99	12.5.16	—	4.10.23	—	—	18.6.25	15.12.27	—	—

* Minor Staff Clerk 15.1.04–30.4.05.
§ Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories, 2.3.14.
† Seconded to the Inter-Allied Commission of Control.
‡ With seniority from 1.5.05.
|| Senior Writer 1.6.05, Chief Writer 29.11.16, Minor Staff Clerk (acting) 2.8.19–30.4.22.
¶ Senior Writer 10.6.05, Chief Writer, 1.6.07.

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANTS (GRADE II) OR ASSISTANT CONTRACTS OFFICERS.

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Appointment to War Office.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff		Assistant Clerk or Abstractor.	Second Division Clerk.*	Assistant Accountant (Grade II) or Assistant Contracts Officer (1921 Establishment).	Assistant Accountant (Grade I) or Contracts Officer (Acting).	
				Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.				From	To
London	†Rouse, A. J.	21.9.97	18.6.00	—	—	21.9.97	18.6.00	1.4.21	—	—
Salisbury	‡Nyllassy, G. S.	30.4.96	30.4.96	—	—	30.4.96	—	1.4.21	—	—
Pimlico	§Harries, B. G. G., *M.C.*	18.11.12	17.11.24	—	—	—	—	17.11.24	29.1.27	—
London	§White, J. T.	27.1.13	1.12.24	—	—	—	—	1.12.24	25.6.27	—
F. 8	‖Kilpatrick, H. J.	15.1.15	15.1.15	—	—	—	15.1.15	12.9.25	15.12.27	—
F. 7	¶Dunlop, E. S. O., B.SC.	10.8.14	10.8.14	—	—	—	10.8.14	1.7.25	25.6.27	—
Egypt	**Grant, K. McL.	10.2.13	29.8.14	—	—	—	10.2.13	24.6.25	—	—
Egypt	††Stephenson, F.	10.8.14	10.8.14	—	—	—	10.8.14	24.6.25	—	—
D.O. 7	§§Hobson, H. G.	6.12.95	6.12.95	—	—	6.12.95	21.3.04	1.4.21	—	—
Egypt	Webb, L. L.	13.2.13	23.2.25	—	—	—	13.2.13	23.2.25	—	—
Edinburgh	Costeloe, P. L.	6.8.13	5.1.19	—	—	—	6.8.13	1.4.21	—	—
Edinburgh	Cruickshank, A. P.	27.5.12	10.8.14	—	—	27.5.12	10.8.14	1.7.25	—	—
Salisbury	Dowty, J. E.	6.8.14	6.8.14	—	—	—	6.8.14	1.4.21	12.1.25	8.3.25
London	Morrison, H. S.	15.8.14	15.8.14	—	—	—	15.8.14	1.4.21	—	—
China	Rayner, D. N.	4.12.14	4.12.14	—	—	—	4.12.14	1.4.21	—	—
Edinburgh	Wardrop, T. G.	14.12.14	14.9.15	—	—	—	14.12.14	1.4.21	—	—
Wiesbaden	Potter, A. E.	7.12.14	7.12.14	—	—	—	7.12.14	1.4.21	—	—
	‖‖*Moreau, R. E.*	*14.12.14*	*14.12.14*	—	—	—	*14.12.14*	*1.4.21*	—	—
York	Hall, J. W.	15.12.14	15.12.14	—	—	—	15.12.14	1.4.21	—	—

* Assimilated to Junior Executive Scale from 1.1.20.
† 2nd Class Assistant Accountant, (acting) 1.5.05, (substantive), 23.6.08; 1st Class Assistant Accountant, (acting) 28.8.16–31.1.22.
‡ 2nd Class Assistant Accountant, (acting) 3.6.05, (substantive) 18.5.07.
§ Assistant Auditor (Intermediate Grade), National Insurance Audit Department, 1.5.15.
‖ Examiner (Intermediate Grade), Ministry of Health, 27.2.20–11.9.25.
¶ Examiner (Intermediate Grade), Ministry of Health, 26.4.20–30.6.25.
** Examiner (Intermediate Grade), Ministry of Labour, 20.8.20–23.6.25.
†† Examiner (Intermediate Grade), Ministry of Labour, 17.12.20–23.6.25.
§§ Staff Clerk (acting) 14.3.18–31.3.23.
‖‖ Seconded to the Government of Tanganyika.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Accountants (Grade II) or Assistant Contracts Officers—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Appointment to War Office.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.		Assistant Clerk or Abstractor.	Second Division Clerk.*	Assistant Accountant (Grade II) or Assistant Contracts Officer (1921 Establishment).	Assistant Accountant (Grade I) or Contracts Officer (Acting).	
				Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.				From	To
London	Jack, W. B.	4.1.15	4.1.15	—	—	—	4.1.15	1.4.21	—	—
F. 8	Scott, J. E.	15.12.14	15.12.14	—	—	—	15.12.14	1.4.21	—	—
China	Clarke, C. S.	1.1.15	1.1.15	—	—	—	1.1.15	1.4.21	—	—
D.C. 5	Handy, W. J.	8.1.15	18.3.15	—	—	—	8.1.15	1.4.21	—	—
London	Johns, R. H. D.	22.1.15	22.1.15	—	—	—	22.1.15	1.4.21	—	—
F. 7	Gray, C. D.	22.2.15	22.2.15	—	—	—	22.2.15	1.4.21	—	—
Salisbury	†Phillips, D. W.	1.3.15	1.3.15 30.12.26	—	—	—	1.3.15	30.12.26	—	—
D.C. 5	Millar, F. L. G.	19.2.15	19.2.15	—	—	—	19.2.15	1.4.21	—	—
Chester	Cairns, G. R., *M.C.*	20.2.15	20.2.15	—	—	—	20.2.15	1.4.21	—	—
D.C. 6	Page, A. S.	1.3.15	1.3.15	—	—	—	1.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
Belfast	Punnett, H.	15.3.15	15.3.15	—	—	—	15.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
Wiesbaden	Hirons, J. H.	15.3.15	15.3.15	—	—	—	15.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
D.C. 1 (b)	Forrest, F. P.	18.3.15	18.3.15	—	—	—	18.3.15	1.7.25	—	—
D.C. (Sales)	Baker, S. J.	11.8.13	19.3.15	—	—	11.8.13	19.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
China	Templeman, S.	14.12.11	23.3.15	—	—	14.12.11	23.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
F. 7	Hattersley, A. E.	30.6.13	22.3.15	—	—	30.6.13	22.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
Wiesbaden	Galpin, A. W.	29.10.12	26.3.15	—	—	29.10.12	26.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
Egypt	Hall, E. E.	24.3.15	24.3.15	—	—	—	24.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
D.C. 3	Ruegg, R. C.	17.7.12	24.3.15	—	—	17.7.12	24.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
D.C. 8	Holland, E. J.	28.4.14	26.3.15	—	—	—	26.3.15	1.4.21	—	—
F. 8	Cook, H. R.	14.10.13	2.4.15	—	—	14.10.13	2.4.15	1.4.21	—	—
F. 8	Miller, J. A.	25.7.11	6.4.15	—	—	25.7.11	6.4.15	1.4.21	—	—
F. 8	Dawkins, A.	27.4.15	27.4.15	—	—	—	27.4.15	1.4.21	—	—
D.C. 1 (b)	Peachey, A. A.	12.4.15	12.4.15	—	—	—	12.4.15	1.4.21	—	—
D.C. 3	Wingrove, H. W.	26.4.15	26.4.15	—	—	—	26.4.15	28.4.23	—	—
London	Coldham, J. H.	19.4.15	19.4.15	—	—	—	19.4.15	2.6.23	—	—
Egypt	Simons, F. T.	26.4.15	26.4.15	—	—	—	26.4.15	2.7.23	—	—
F. 7	Moore, L. J.	24.4.15	24.4.15	—	—	—	24.4.15	2.7.23	—	—
Aldershot	Mack, T.	17.5.15	17.5.15	—	—	—	17.5.15	2.7.23	—	—
D.C. 6	Nives, R. C. B.	23.9.12	21.4.15	—	—	23.9.12	21.4.15	2.7.23	—	—
Salisbury	Wills, E. W.	26.4.15	26.4.15	—	—	—	26.4.15	14.7.23	—	—
F. 7	John, I.	17.4.15	17.4.15	—	—	—	17.4.15	14.7.23	—	—
Wiesbaden	Rose, W. C.	30.4.15	30.4.15	—	—	—	30.4.15	15.8.23	—	—

Digitized by Google

| | | |

CLERICAL CLASS.

SENIOR STAFF CLERKS.

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Appointment to the War Office.	Second Division Clerk.	Staff Clerk.		Chief Examiner.			Senior Staff Clerk.	
					Acting.	Substantive.	Acting. From	Acting. To	Substantive.	Acting.	Substantive.
F. 2	*Glaysher, H. C., *M.B.E.*	6.10.90	6.10.90	6.10.90	10.8.14	4.10.14	—	—	15.2.17	—	1.4.21
R.	Sansom, W. C., *M.B.E.*	30.3.98	7.3.00	1.9.99	26.2.15	15.2.17	1.1.19	25.11.20	26.11.20	—	1.4.22
C. 2	†Butler, H. G., *M.B.E.*	2.10.99	2.10.99	2.10.99	26.2.15	6.5.20	1.1.17	17.10.18	—	1.4.21	7.1.23
Q.M.G.F.a	Stringer, F. C.	27.9.97	19.12.99	22.2.99	26.2.15	1.4.21	1.1.17	31.1.20		1.4.21	29.5.25
D.L. 1 (a)	Lyel, P. C., *M.B.E.*	27.12.99	27.12.99	27.12.99	13.11.16	1.4.21	1.1.19	15.1.22	—	16.1.22	29.5.25

* Higher Grade 2nd Division 15.1.10.

† D.A.D.A.C. (acting) 18.10.18–6.1.23.

STAFF CLERKS.

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Appointment to War Office.	Assistant Clerk.	Second Division Clerk.	Minor Staff Clerk (Acting). From	Minor Staff Clerk (Acting). To	Staff Clerk (1895 Establishment). Acting.	Staff Clerk (1895 Establishment). *Substantive.	Chief Examiner (Acting). From	Chief Examiner (Acting). To	Staff Clerk (1921 Establishment) (Acting)	Staff Clerk (1921 Establishment)
Chelsea ..	Bryan, H. W.	15.8.98	1.6.01	—	15.8.98	—	—	1.4.15	19.5.15	—	—	—	1.4.21
F. 3	Monk, G., *M.B.E.*	22.12.99	22.12.99	—	22.12.99	—	—	1.3.17	20.3.18	1.1.19	31.3.23	—	1.4.21
C. 4	Shatwell, J.	18.12.00	18.12.00	—	18.12.00	—	—	9.2.16	30.9.19	—	—	—	1.4.21
Chelsea ..	Martin, C. D.	14.3.06	11.4.07	14.3.06	17.9.06	—	—	1.6.19	1.7.20	—	—	—	1.4.21
F. 4	Adams, J. M.	28.12.99	28.12.99	—	28.12.99	—	—	25.2.18	26.11.20	—	—	—	1.4.21
5 (Woolwich)	Bailey, A. V.	7.12.99	7.12.99	—	7.12.99	—	—	1.1.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
F.	Jones, E. P.	16.5.99	16.5.99	16.5.99	14.2.00	—	—	1.10.15	—	—	—	—	1.4.21

Digitized by Google

Q.M.G.F. (b) ..	Lloyd, F. L.	20.2.00	20.2.00	—	20.2.00	1.7.15	12.11.16	13.11.16	—	1.1.19	31.3.23	—	1.4.21
Q.M.G.F. (b) ..	Goldsmith, C. W.	5.6.00	5.6.00	—	5.6.00	—	—	1.1.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
Q.M.G.F. (a) ..	Bensted, F. W.	23.7.00	23.7.00	—	23.7.00	—	—	4.10.15	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
I.D.	Godfrey, H. R.	27.12.00	27.12.00	—	27.12.00	1.7.15	31.7.16	1.8.16	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
F. 2	Searle, S. M...	28.3.01	28.3.01	—	28.3.01	—	—	1.1.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
F. 1	Mitchell, A.	23.3.01	23.3.01	—	23.3.01	—	—	1.1.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
C. 4	Hoyle, F. J.	15.7.01	15.7.01	—	15.7.01	—	—	23.3.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
F. 1	Rance, W. W. B.	18.10.01	18.10.01	18.10.01	5.11.01	—	—	13.12.16	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
F. 1	Hunter, J. C.	7.7.02	7.7.02	—	7.7.02	—	—	3.11.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
D.L. 1 (a) ..	Anstead, J. F.	17.4.05	†17.1.21	—	17.4.05	1.11.19	31.3.23	—	—	—	—	—	{1.4.21 1.4.23
Q.M.G.F. (a) ..	Uniacke, W. J.	13.9.97	13.9.97	13.9.97	1.7.07	—	—	11.1.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
Q.M.G.F. (a) ..	Attwell, A.	24.8.96	24.8.96	24.8.96	17.12.07	—	—	7.4.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
F. 2	Hayward, H. A.	7.2.08	17.2.13	—	7.2.08	—	—	10.6.19	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
C. 2 (A.F.) ..	Green, F. A., *O.B.E.*	25.5.99	25.5.99	25.5.99	10.5.12	20.8.14	23.9.15	24.9.15	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
M.G.O.F. (b) ..	‡Waller, H. C.	6.12.95	6.12.95	6.12.95	25.3.13	—	—	27.6.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
Q.M.G.F. (b) ..	§Harman, T. J., *M.B.E.*	22.10.00	22.10.00	22.10.00	12.5.16	—	—	19.2.17	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
R. (Records) ..	Nelson, J. R.	7.5.07	‖30.3.20	—	30.3.20	30.3.20	30.9.22	—	—	—	—	—	{1.4.21 1.10.22
T.A. 1	Schneider, S. H.	6.10.02	6.10.02	6.10.02	9.4.20	23.9.18	31.3.21	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
Q.M.G.F. (b) ..	Kerr, R. P.	1.2.09	1.2.09	1.2.09	9.4.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21
F. 4	Williamson, L. J.	23.12.01	2.7.02	—	23.12.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.3.23	23.9.23
F. 5	Tate, W. H.	16.9.98	16.9.98	16.9.98	1.7.07	—	—	11.1.17	—	—	—	1.1.23	1.5.24
M.G.O.F. (a) ..	Oldham, W.	19.4.09	1.4.12	19.4.09	4.4.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	1.5.24
C. 3 (A.L.) ..	Parsons, W. J. W.	11.4.10	3.10.12	—	11.4.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	26.8.24
F. 2	Lowton, H. L.	4.4.11	15.5.13	—	4.4.11	27.6.19	31.3.21	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	27.10.24
F. 6	Wilson, H., *M.C.*	3.1.13	10.8.14	—	3.1.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	8.11.24
R.	Tame, J. W.	20.10.00	20.10.00	20.10.00	18.2.15	—	—	11.1.17	—	—	—	1.4.21	8.11.24
	¶*Clifford, W. H., O.B.E.*	23.10.99	23.10.99	23.10.99	8.2.17	20.8 14	23.9.15	24.9.15	—	—	—	1.4.21	1.4.25
M.G.O.F. (b) ..	North, R.	6.10.00	6.10.00	6.10.00	8.2.17	—	—	13.2.20	—	—	—	1.4.23	29.5.25
F. 6	Ekins, W. H.	15.10.00	15.10 00	15 10.00	16.7.17	—	—	15.12.17	—	—	—	9.6.24	29.5.25
M.G.O.F. (a) ..	Keech, D. W. W.	6.1.03	6.1.03	6.1.03	31.7.19	1 1.19	31 3.20	1.4.20	—	—	—	27.10.24	1.10.25
R.A.C D. ..	Watkins, F. N...	12.9.03	12.9.03	—	2.10.14	—	—	25.1.18	—	—	—	—	3.10.25
F. 6	Stirling, J.	4.4.00	4.4.00	—	4.4.00	—	—	30.4.17	—	—	—	26.3.25	1.4.26
F. 3	Evans, R. C.	14.10.12	27.5.15	14.10.12	29.1.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.25	6.11.26
F. 2	Brimacombe, R. M.	22.7.12	8.10.12	—	22.7.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.10.25	8.2.27

* Assimilated to Clerical Class (£400–500 scale) from 1.1.20 or date of appointment where later.
† On loan from 30.7.15.
‡ Chief Writer 1.6.05.
§ Senior Writer 1.6.05, Chief Writer 28.11.14.
‖ On loan from 15.2.15.
¶ Serving in China with the Army Printing and Stationery Services.

Digitized by Google

HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS.

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Appointment to War Office.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.		Assistant Clerk or Abstractor.	Second Division Clerk.	Minor Staff Clerk (Acting).		Staff Clerk (1895 Establishment) (Acting).		Higher Clerical Officer (Acting).	Higher* Clerical Officer (1921 Establishment)	Staff Clerk (1921 Establishment) (Acting).	
				Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.			From	To	From	To			From	To
I.D.	Scott, A. G. H. ..	8.3.92	8.3.92	—	—	—	8.3.92	—	—	19.12.17	31.3.23	—	1.4.21	—	—
I.D.	Simmonds, G. C. H.	15.11.99	24.1.00	—	—	—	15.11.99	—	—	19.4.17	3.6.19	—	1.4.21	—	—
Q.M.G.F. (b) ..	Lee, S.	28.4.96	28.4.96	—	—	28 4.96	3.2.06	14.3.15	13.3.18	14.3.18	31.3.23	—	1.4.23	—	—
M.G.O.F. (b) ..	Brown, W. E. ..	6.1.13	6.1.15	—	—	—	6.1.13	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	—	—
F. 3	Dyer, T. W. ..	16.6.11	4.9.14	—	—	16.6.11	8.1.13	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	6.11.26	—
R.	Dawes, H. H. ..	1.2.13	10.8.14	—	—	—	1.2.13	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	8.2.27	29.10.27
Actuaries ..	Lloyd, E. D. ..	7.3.13	17.8.14	—	—	—	7.3.13	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	1.4.26	—
D.L. 1 (a) ..	Phillips, W. A. ..	28.3.13	1.9.14	—	—	—	28.3.13	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
F. 2	Gardner, W. H. ..	21.9.12	11.8.14	—	—	21.9.12	18.3.13	24.9.19	31.3.23	—	—	—	1.4.23	8.2.27	3.11.27
M.G.O.F. (a) ..	Stevens, C. ..	3.4.13	14.9.14	—	—	—	3.4.13	—	—	—	—	—	8.11.21	—	—
Q.M.G.F. (a) ..	Cole, T.	9.8.13	15.3.15	—	—	—	9.8.13	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
C. 4	Mead, C. G. ..	18.4.00	18.4.00	—	—	18.4.00	20.11.13	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	—	—
F. 6	Hall, J. E. ..	5.8.14	5.8.14	—	—	—	5.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	3.10.21	—	—
M.G.O.F. (a) ..	Johnson, A. E. ..	10.8.14	10.8.14	—	—	—	10.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
Q.M.G.F. (a) ..	Thomas, J. S. ..	5.8.14	5.8.14	—	—	—	5.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	—	—
D.C. 7	Shearer, T. A. ..	22.4.13	4.8.14	—	—	22.4.13	4.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
M.G.O.F. (b) ..	Lillywhite, G. ..	4.12.11	4.8.14	—	—	4.12.11	4.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	—	—
Q.M.G.F. (b) ..	Smith, H. A. ..	10.4.13	4.8.14	—	—	10.4.13	4.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
M.G.O.F. (b) ..	Hopkins, P. W. ..	30.9.13	4.8.14	—	—	30.9.13	4.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	—	—
C. 1	Davison, W. H. ..	10.8.14	10.8.14	—	—	—	10.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	3.7.22	—	—
R. (Records) ..	Murray, J. W. ..	12.8.14	22.4.15	—	—	—	12.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	—	—
F. 3	Lloyd, J. ..	10.8.14	10.8.14	—	—	—	10.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	—	—
F. 6	Penman, E. G. ..	26.6.13	8.8.14	—	—	26.6.13	8.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
F. 2	Webb, E. H. ..	12.10.12	10.8.14	—	—	12.10.12	10.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
Q.M.G.F. (a) ..	Walmsley, F. ..	10.8.14	10.8.14	—	—	—	10.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	—	—
M.G.O.F. (b) ..	Tipper, J. M. ..	26.10.12	25.1.15	—	—	26.10.12	8.8.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
Chelsea ..	Hudson, H. ..	5.12.14	5.12.14	—	—	—	5.12.14	—	—	—	—	—	30.6.23	—	—
F.2	Myers, H. ..	30.11.14	30.11.14	—	—	—	30.11.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—

Digitized by Google

Chelsea ..	Raynes, H. B. ..	7.12.14	7.12.14	—	—	—	7.12.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
M.G.O.F. (a) ..	Rose, W. G. ..	22.12.14	22.12.14	—	—	—	22.12.14	—	—	—	—	—	12.9.21	—	—
Q.M.G.F. (b) ..	Carr, G. P. ..	28.7.13	21.12.14	—	—	28.7.13	21.12.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	—	—
I.D.	Robertson, R. ..	12.10.14	12.10.14	—	—	12.10.14	12.12.14	24.9.19	31.3.23	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
C. 2 (c).. ..	Cryer, L. H. ..	17.12.13	19.12.14	—	—	17.12.13	19.12.14	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	—	—
M.G.O.F. (a) ..	Warburton, H. ..	13.10.12	4.1.15	—	—	13.10.12	4.1.15	—	—	—	—	12.9.21	23.9.23	—	—
F. 5 (Woolwich)	Shirlaw, D. A. ..	12.1.15	20.9.15	—	—	—	12.1.15	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	1.10.23	—	—
D.L. 1 (a) ..	Minchin, A.,*M.B.E.*	29.6.17	29.6.17	—	—	—	—	27.9.18	31.3.21	—	—	1.4.21	1.5.24	—	—
F. 4	McEwan, J. ..	15.3.15	15.3.15	—	—	—	15.3.15	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	1.5.24	—	—
F. 2	Blanshard, A. C. D.	†1.7.13	17.3.15	—	—	1.7.13	17.3.15	—	—	—	—	1.4.23	1.5.24	—	—
F.. 2	Crawley, A. J. ..	21.10.12	18.3.15	—	—	21.10.12	18.3.15	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	1.5.24	—	—
M.G.O.F. (a) ..	Rayner, E. T. ..	23.9.14	1.4.15	—	—	23.9.14	1.4.15	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	1.5.24	—	—
Q.M.G.F. (a) ..	Dawkins, H. A. ..	24.4.15	24.4.15	—	—	—	24.4.15	—	—	—	—	1.4.21	29.7.24	—	—
C. 2 (a).. ..	Manson, A. J., *M.B.E.*	13.5.12	17.6.12	—	—	13.5.12	9.4.20	—	—	—	—	13.2.22	26.8.24	—	—
F. 4	Evans, S. S. J. ..	29.10.12	29.10.12	—	—	29.10.12	9.4.20	—	—	—	—	10.10.21	4.9.24	—	—
F. 3	Gresswell, H. ..	17.12.12	24.12.13	—	—	17.12.12	9.4.20	—	—	—	—	10.10.21	27.10.24	—	—
F. 1	Crichton, A. J. ..	25.7.13	21.12.14	—	—	25.7.13	21.12.14	—	—	—	—	1.10.23	8.11.24	—	—
D.O.F... ..	Miller, F. A. ..	19.4.15	19.4.15	—	—	—	19.4.15	—	—	—	—	10.4.24	8.11.24	—	—
F. 6	Shinn, W. C. ..	10.5.15	10.5.15	—	—	—	10.5.15	—	—	—	—	9.6.24	8.11.24	—	—
M.G.O.F. (b) ..	Gray, J. L. ..	19.4.15	19.4.15	—	—	—	19.4.15	—	—	—	—	9.6.24	4.1.25	—	—
Chelsea ..	Power, M. C. ..	14.6.15	14.6.15	—	—	—	14.6.15	—	—	—	—	29.7.24	28.2.25	—	—
F. 2	Clough, A. H... ..	15.7.15	15.7.15	—	—	—	15.7.15	—	—	—	—	4.9.24	1.4.25	—	—
Q.M.G.F. (b) ..	Drake, H. E. ..	1.5.96	1.5.96	—	21.5.06	1.5.96	29.11.16	—	—	—	—	27.10.24	29.5.25	—	—
F. 3	Wilkinson, A. E. ..	16.12.95	16.12.95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27.10.24	29.5.25	—	—
R.	Durrant, H. L. ..	27.4.96	27.4.96	—	—	—	10.4.20	1.10.15	9.4.20	—	—	29.10.24	1.10.25	—	—
C. 2 (c).. ..	Chard, F. P. ..	30.11.00	30.11.00	—	—	30.11.00	10.4.20	—	—	—	—	4.1.25	1.11.25	—	—
R.	Bing, G. W. S. ..	15.2.04	15.2.04	—	—	15.2.04	9.4.20	—	—	—	—	28.2.25	1.4.26	—	—
C. 3 A.L. ..	Wolfsbergen, M. ..	15.5.05	15.5.05	—	—	15.5.05	9.4.20	—	—	—	—	26.3.25	3.4.26	—	—
M.G.O.F. (b) ..	Roff, C. G... ..	13.3.12	13.3.12	13.3.12	1.11.18		13.9.20	—	—	—	—	1.4.25	2.7.26	—	—
F. 3	McGillivray, S. ..	6.6.10	6.6.10	5.7.17	—	‡	—	—	—	—	—	1.5.25	11.7.26	—	—
R.	McCreedy, W. J. ..	9.4.05	9.4.05	9.4.05	1.6.07	‡	—	—	—	—	—	24.7.25	16.8.26	—	—
F. 1	Lalor, L. F. ..	27.6.11	27.6.11	1.12.18	—	‡	—	—	—	—	—	1.10.25	26.10.26	—	—
D.L. 1 (a) ..	Nixon, F.	15.5.99	15.5.99	1.6.05	1.4.10	‡15.5.99	—	—	—	—	—	1.11.25	6.11.26	—	—
R.	Trebble, A. G. ..	11.10.00	11.10.11	26.6.05	5.7.17	‡11.10.00	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.26	12.11.26	—	—
F. 4	Jamieson, H. W. ..	11.9.99	11.9.99	5.6.05	17.7.19	‡11.9.99	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.26	23.11.26	—	—
F. 2	Slark, P. C. E. ..	6.6.10	6.6.10	6.6.10	13.9.20	‡	—	—	—	—	—	1.4.26	5.1.27	—	—
R. (Records) ..	Taylor, A. T. ..	15.12.05	15.12.05	13.7.11	13.9.20	‡	—	—	—	—	—	3.4.26	8.2.27	—	—

* The date in this column is that on which each official is deemed to have entered on higher clerical duties. They (with the exception of the last thirty-two on the list) retain the seniority of their previous substantive grade.

† Non-pensionable appointment.

‡ Clerical officer 1.4.22.

Digitized by Google

SECOND DIVISION CLERKS (REDUNDANT).

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment to the Civil Service.	Appointment to War Office.	Assistant Clerk or Abstractor.	Second Division Clerk.
D.C. 4	Kerr, W. G.	2.11.91	1.8.93	—	2.11.91
D.C. 7	*Lee, F. C.	16.10.94	16.10.94	16.10.94	26.4.12
Q.M.G.F. (a)	Brown, J. A.	6.4.14	19.2.15	6.4.14	19.2.15

* Previously served as a Copyist.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS.

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Assistant Clerk.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Clerical Officer.
			Writer or Ledger Keeper.†	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.	
Woolwich	*Longstaff, C. W.	—	—	—	1.6.05	1.4.22
Woolwich	*Cavey, A. A.	—	—	—	23.7.07	1.4.22
F. 6	*(*a*)Ward, F. W. (*Higher Clerical Officer, acting*)	—	—	1.6.05	17.7.19	1.4.22
Q.M.G.F.(a)	(*b*)Smith, G. B. (*Higher Clerical Officer, acting*)	—	1.5.06	13.7.11	31.7.19	1.4.22
F. 2	(*c*)Sheehy, J. (*Higher Clerical Officer, acting*)	—	12.3.06	13.7.11	13.9.20	1.4.22
F. 6	(*d*)Howell, E. (*Higher Clerical Officer, acting*)	—	1.1.07	8.3.12	13.9.20	1.4.22
F.5(Woolwich)	(*e*)Cole, G. W. (*Higher Clerical Officer, acting*)	—	15.12.05	3.4.14	13.9.20	1.4.22
Q.M.G.F. (b)	Turier, P. R. M.	28.9.98	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 4 (Chapl'ns)	(*f*)Beach, E. G. (*Higher Clerical Officer, acting*)	8.5.99	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	(*g*)Saunders, T. A.	18.5.99	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	Rutherford, E. A.	3.7.99	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 3	(*h*)Murdoch, S. W. (*Higher Clerical Officer, acting*)	13.12.00	—	—	—	1.1.20
Aldershot	Gibbs, L. H. W.	29.3.01	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	§Kail, P. G. L.	21.9.01	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 4 (Chapl'ns)	Ireland, J.	8.12.02	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Hobart, A. F.	12.4.04	—	—	—	1.1.20
Actuaries	§‖(*i*)Edwards, C. (*Higher Clerical Officer, acting*)	12.1.05	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 5	¶Wooding, L. R.	12.5.05	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 3 (A.L.)	McLean, R.	12.5.05	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Winsor, H. G.	12.10.05	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Hunnikin, F. L.	2.12.07	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	§(*k*)Jefferys, C. R. (*Higher Clerical Officer, acting*)	1.4.08	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 6.	§Hobson, A. C.	22.3.09	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 1 (a)	§Wilkinson, H. T.	1.4.09	—	—	—	1.1.20

* Previously served in the Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich.

† A proportion of this service counts towards pension.

§ Served in other offices before joining the War Office.

‖ Minor Staff Clerk (acting) 1.1.17—31.3.21.

¶ Minor Staff Clerk (acting) 1.11.18—31.3.23.

(*a*) Higher Clerical Officer (acting) 17.5.26.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, (,,) 2.7.26.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, (,,) 26.10.26.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, (,,) 26.5.26.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, (,,) 12.11.26.
(*f*) ,, ,, ,, (,,) 5.1.27.
(*g*) ,, ,, ,, (,,) 8.2.27–5.6.27.
(*h*) ,, ,, ,, (,,) 23.11.26.
(*i*) ,, ,, ,, (,,) 16.8.26.
(*k*) ,, ,, ,, (,,) 6.11.26.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Assistant Clerk.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Clerical Officer.
			Writer or Ledger Keeper.*	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.	
I. D.	†Stafford, H. C.	1.7.09	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	(*a*)†Brabant, A. W. A.	11.3.12	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 3 ...	(*b*)†McIntosh, J. (*Assistant Contracts Officer, acting*)	1.1.13	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	†Rogers, E. R.	28.4.13	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (*b*)....	†Holmes, H. W.	29.9.13	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 2	(*c*)Dodgson, H. C. (*Assistant Contracts Officer, acting*)	16.1.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Egypt	†Moffat, W. McL.	16.3.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
....	(*d*)Callaghan, J. F.	—	12.3.06	29.5.13	—	1.4.22
London	Loly, A. L.	—	1.1.07	29.5.13	—	1.4.22
London	Dawkins, I. M. E.	—	15.12.05	29.5.13	—	1.4.22
Salisbury	Humbert, V. J. H.	—	1.4.07	4.6.13	—	1.4.22
London	Davey, J. B.	—	1.12.05	11.8.14	—	1.4.22
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Huggett, S. J.	—	15.12.05	4.1.15	—	1.4.22
China	Cain, W. J. L.	—	1.5.06	2.2.15	—	1.4.22
Chester	(*e*)Maddox, F. (*Assistant Accountant, Grade II, acting*)	—	1.6.06	28.11.14	—	1.4.22
F. 7	(*f*)‡Apps, W. (*Assistant Accountant, Grade II, acting*)	—	1.1.07	1.7.15	—	1.4.22
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Kelly, J. F.	—	1.1.07	12.5.16	—	1.4.22
Aldershot	(*g*)Benson, R. S. (*Assistant Accountant Grade II, acting*)	—	1.6.07	12.5.16	—	1.4.22
F. 8	Fitzgerald, H. E.	—	1.10.07	29.11.16	—	1.4.22
London	(*h*)Rothon, E. F. (*Assistant Accountant, Grade II, acting*)	—	23.6.08	29.11.16	—	1.4.22
Wiesbaden	Long, R. W.	—	1.10.07	29.11.16	—	1.4.22
D.C. 7	Hughes, J. G.	—	1.4.10	17.8.17	—	1.4.22
F. 8	Clark, F. A. E.	—	29.5.08	17.8.17	—	1.4.22
Salisbury	Owen, F. W. H.....	—	1.3.10	17.8.17	—	1.4.22
Salisbury	Corby, A. C.	—	1.7.10	15.5.18	—	1.4.22
F. 4	Alexander, W. P.	2.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Phillips, L. V.	1.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Read, J. W.	22.9.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 4	Hill, R. E. G.	1.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
York	Best, H. H.	21.9.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 3	Parish, W. H.	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (c)	Smith, H. E.	9.11.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Chatfield, J. M.	23.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20

* A proportion of this service counts towards pension.
† Served in other offices before joining the War Office.
‡ Minor Staff Clerk (acting) 20.6.17—30.11.20.
(*a*) Higher Clerical Officer (acting), 8.2.27—29.10.27.
(*b*) Assistant Contracts Officer (acting), 17.3.27.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 17.3.27.
(*d*) Higher Clerical Officer (acting), 29.1.27—28.12.27.
(*e*) Assistant Accountant, Grade II (acting), 20.4.27.
(*f*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 25.6.27.
(*g*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 14.7.27.
(*h*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 25.6.27.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Assistant Clerk.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Clerical Officer.
			Writer or Ledger Keeper.*	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.	
C. 3	Penna, E. W.	26.9.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	Woolgrove, E.	28.9.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (a)	Curtis, W. H.	12.11.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)	Orbell, A. E. H.	28.9.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	Bedford, H. A.	28.9.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Leopold, A. V.	5.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 6	Crowe, V. C. C.	30.9.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 9	Williams, N. H.	3.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
R. (Records)	Ashby, A. O.	23.9.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
R. (Records)	Neve, A. W. E.	24.9.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Vowles, J. T.	5.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)	Hirst, E.	5.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)	Walker, W. A.	16.11.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 7	Pratt, W. C.	19.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	Reed, C. W.	8.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Faircloth, E. W.	7.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (a)	Moore, V.	8.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	Wakefield, F. H., *M.B.E.*	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 7	Reay, R. J.	7.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Woolwich	Bristow, J. A.	7.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 7	Madden, W. G.	17.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Rutter, J. G.	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 4	Ing, T. W.	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
China	Stent, A. C.	16.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Salisbury	Peters, F. A.	5.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Aiano, C. J.	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Taylor, S. G.	6.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (c)	McDonald, P. A.	27.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 4	Bruce, R. E.	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Champ, F. J.	15.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 4	Bell, H. S.	9.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
London	Crouch, R. A.	23.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Gent, S. H.	14.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Gilder, H. L.	8.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Minto, W. E.	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chester	Cox, G. L.	21.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Crisp, P. J.	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F.5(Woolwich)	Jones, B. T. F.	15.2.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 1 (b)	Edwards, A. J.	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 4	Warner, L.	14.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
York	Forth, H.	20.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Perry, E. T.	12.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 3	Beaten, J. S. W.	19.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (A.F.)	Williams, R. J.	15.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	McTavish, D. K.	19.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Eves, L. R.	15.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Boddy, F. C.	26.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Belfast	Coates, G. T.	20.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F.5(Woolwich)	Reading, E. W.	31.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)	Foxen, E. J.	17.10.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Edinburgh	†Ellis, J.	—	—	—	—	1.7.20
London	Hassell, H. J.	1.6.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Egypt	Castle, W. J.	14.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chelsea	Roff, R. A. J.	15.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20

* A proportion of this service counts towards pension.
† Served in other offices before joining the War Office.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Assistant Clerk.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Clerical Officer.
			Writer or Ledger Keeper.*	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.	
F. 7	Spaughton, H. T.	14.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Boggis, E.	7.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Barker, H. A.	5.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Aldershot	Cook, C. J. L.	7.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Ewen, F. D.	5.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
R. (Records)....	Potiphar, F. C.	14.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
China....	Roddam, A. C.	4.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)....	Skilling, W. M.	5.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)....	Street, F. E.	11.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Hooker, C. J.	8.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (c)	Adams, A.	12.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Bennion, F. R.	11.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 6	Hone, J.	10.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
Salisbury	Hancock, H. A.	10.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
C.2. (a)	Briddon, J. A.	10.12.14	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Hendry, G. R.	15.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Wilson, J.	21.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 3 (A.L.)	Startin, C. H.	15.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Actuaries	Aveling, P. J.	15.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 3	Packer, S. J.	19.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Actuaries	Mills, R. W.	19.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 8	Sales, E. S. J.	12.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Craig, V. L.	15.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 3	Cockwill, J. S.	19.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 6	Shrimpton, L. G.	3.5.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Bottom, R. A.	21.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Edinburgh	David, W.	15.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 7	Bovington, W. J.	19.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Arthur, J. C.	14.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chelsea	Hunt, F. H.	19.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 4	Needham, J. A.	20.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Tricker, H. A.	15.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Round, G. A.	13.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Grubb, H. E.	19.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
T.A. 2	Fox, H. W.	24.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chester	Kilkenny, M. P. F.	26.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (c)	Wise, C.	17.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Dalveen, N. B. M.	30.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 1	Widgery, W. J.	26.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Hanks, W. G. B.	24.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Brady, B. J.	10.5.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 4	Wiggins, J. A.	26.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
R. (Records)....	Harvey, F. W. V.	19.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Hadgraft, W. H. ...	16.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Rawlings, A. E. ...	23.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Edinburgh	Mackenzie, J. V. ...	19.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 7	Carter, R.	26.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F.5(Woolwich)	Moyes, A. J.	23.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Harrison, C.	16.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
York	Richardson, A. G.	26.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (a)	Parsons, F. W.	29.4.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (c)	Jessop, J. W. A.	3.5.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 8	Bowyer, S. C. S.	3.5.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)....	Stewart, D. H.	4.5.15	—	—	—	1.1.20

* A proportion of this service counts towards pensio...

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Assistant Clerk.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Clerical Officer.
			Writer or Ledger Keeper.*	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.	
F. 2	McNicol, H. N.	13.7.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	Walker, A. C.	—	27.6.11	1.8.19	—	1.4.22
F. 6	Biddle, H. G.	20.9.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Benton, W. J.	18.9.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Burnett, R. H.	20.9.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Higham, W. E.	20.9.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (c)	Picton, J. G.	21.9.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Thomas, G. W.	20.9.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
York	Schofield, P.	28.9.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Bishop, S. C.	12.10.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Saunderson, H. H.	29.9.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Bennett, J.	22.9.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)	Eynon, E. B.	25.3.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Day, E. A.	5.10.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	Clover, R. C.	14.10.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chelsea	Salter, F. E.	29.10.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 2	Weston, A. R.	6.10.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (b)	Rogers, G. T. H.	18.10.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (b)	Smith, H. M.	25.10.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
Pimlico	Knox, J. W.	22.10.15	—	—	—	1.1.20
London	†Hall, J. U.	—	22.7.12	31.8.19	—	17.3.26
London	Tilley, W. S. G.	—	22.10.12	31.8.19	—	1.4.22
F. 3	Fry, H. T.	27.4.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Payne, R. F.	27.4.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	Turner, H. W.	24.5.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)	Barnes, F. S.	27.4.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Actuaries	Payne, D. J.	27.4.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Trangmar, L. J.	27.4.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (c)	Hines, G. F.	27.4.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)	Norwood, A. P.	27.4.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 1	Tarryer, J. G.	27.4.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 8	Pratt, T.	27.4.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Edinburgh	Walker, A.	—	4.1.13	2.9.19	—	1.4.22
Aldershot	Aldridge, F. F. V.	—	18.4.13	2.9.19	—	1.4.22
London	Bird, G. S.	—	1.1.08	1.3.20	—	1.4.22
London	Kearns, G.	—	18.4.13	1.3.20	—	1.4.22
York	Eden, F. C.	—	6.6.13	1.3.20	—	1.4.22
C. 3	Broom, R. L.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Edinburgh	Parkin, R.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)	Silver, T.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Vokes, C. G.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Cox, W. H.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Payne, J. H.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chelsea	Branfield, S. J.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
C.4 (Chaplains)	Wagstaff, O. H.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 1	Escott, F. T.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Uppington, F. W. A.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
T.A. 2	Barrett, H. A.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F.5 (Woolwich)	Dobson, E.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Polley, W. S.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 1 (a)	Hacker, F. A.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
China	Overal, A. J. C.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
	‡*Rabbetts, C. H.*	*20.10.16*	—	—	—	*1.1.20*

* A proportion of this service counts towards pension.
† Servic with the Corps of Military Accountants from 1.4.20 to 16.3.26 does not count for civil pension.
‡ Seconded to the Foreign Office.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Assistant Clerk.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Clerical Officer.
			Writer or Ledger Keeper.*	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.	
London	Law, A. R.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Wake, H. H.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Roff, H. J.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Taylor, F. C.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Rogers, H. H.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Walker, J. E.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Fletcher, R. F.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 2	Mullins, F. W.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)	Leeks, L. A. L.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
R. (Records)....	Triance, R. W.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
R. (Records)....	Williams, W. A.....	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chelsea	Foster, A.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Goodman, J. E.....	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 4	Brockies, A. C.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Evans, A. J.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Holcroft, S. T. Y.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (c)	Newman, W. H.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 5	Pestell, C. H.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 1	Kearney, J. M.	20.10.16	—	—	—	1.1.20
London	Lewis, G. S.	—	25.10.13	1.3.20	—	1.4.22
I.D.	Burgess, A.	—	11.11.13	1.3.20	—	1.4.22
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Whetmath, C. J. R.	11.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
P.A. to D.A.C.	Whitfield, F. G.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Harrison, G. A.	12.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Monk, G. C. W.....	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (b)....	Parsons, L. P.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	FitzGeorge, H. T.	12.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Congdon, J. S.	11.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 6	Wren, H. S.	11.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 3	Stopps, R.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Mabbutt, A. E.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Briggs, H. T.	17.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F.5(Woolwich)	Fuller, J. R.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (a)....	Clarke, S. L.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
T.A. 2	Holder, L. E. J.....	11.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Callard, L. H.	12.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chelsea	Weeds, H. E.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (A.F.)	Smithin, E. W. S.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chester	Watson, W.	11.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 6	Fraser, K. S.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Bennetts, P.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
London	Burnett, A.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Toft, W.	11.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Anderson, G. H.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
London	Gozzett, J. H.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
London	London, H. E.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
C.4(Telegrams)	Gannaway, G. W.	11.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Abraham, R. G. H.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 5	Rodford, A. E. E.	25.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
T.A. 2	Hunt, W. C.	11.4.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
London	Pope, C. T.	—	13.8.14	1.3.20	—	1.4.22
F. 8	Archer, H. F.	—	14.8.14	1.3.20	—	1.4.22
Chester	Dunne, J. J.	—	29.10.14	1.3.20	—	1.4.22
Egypt	Makings, J. J. B.	—	2.11.14	15.6.22	—	1.4.22

* A proportion of this service counts towards pension.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Assistant Clerk.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Clerical Officer.
			Writer or Ledger Keeper.*	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.	
F. 2	Thomson, D. W.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Powell, T. B.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chester	Buxton, A. J.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (a)	Dunn, R. A., B.SC.(ECON.)	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 4(Chaplains)	Ellen, E. W.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (b)....	Reddall, J. R.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 1	Key, C. E.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 6	Postlethwaite, R. G.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Chester, S. R.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Mugridge, F. W.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
London	Spinks, W. W. L.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Edwards, R. G.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
	§*Howlett, J. R. B.*	*19.10.17*	—	—	—	*1.1.20*
C. 2 (c)	Rushforth, G. E.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
R. (Records)....	Carney, C. E. A.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 6	Watkins, E. L.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	James, W. G. H.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Fisher, L.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (c)	Goodliffe, J. E. V.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 8	Peel, B.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Court, G. A.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Ellis, G. H.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. (Sales)	Hucksted, C. W.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Walter, C. D.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Pinnock, M. F.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 4	Manning, A. E.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.L. 1 (a)	Scott, C. M.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
	†*Veitch, A.*	*19.10.17*	—	—	—	*1.1.20*
Wiesbaden	Richardson, E. C. R.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 2	Hoare, W. R. J.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Chapman, A. F.....	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
M.G.O.F. (b)....	Freeman, H. W. W.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 3 (A.L.)	Ferris, F. D.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Asker, W. R.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Symmonds, F. W.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Symondson, H. G.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Thompson, H. A.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 8	Fryer, E. F.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chelsea	‡Share, F. W.	19.10.17	—	—	—	1.1.20
Woolwich	Warran, W. C.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Dobson, C. F.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 7	Bevis, A. E.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
F.5(Woolwich)	Doyle, A. C.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
F.5(Woolwich)	Gillam, G. W.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
	†*Guyler, C. H.*	*24.4.18*	—	—	—	*1.1.20*
C. 2 (c)	Mason, H. E.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
York	Hood, F. T.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
Wiesbaden	Ogden, C.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Hardingham, E.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Harris, J. F.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20

* A proportion of this service counts towards pension.
† Seconded to the Foreign Office.
‡ Served in other offices before joining the War Office.
§ Serving in China with the Army Printing and Stationery Services.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Assistant Clerk.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Clerical Officer.
			Writer or Ledger Keeper.*	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.	
F. 8	Cross, G. A. O.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.O.F.	Ottey, T. V.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 3 (A.L.)	Newing, C. E.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 3 (A.L.)	Wilkins, N. J.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
R. (Records)	Thomas, E. B.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Blackley, W.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
R. (Records)	Fincham, R. E. J.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 1	Mace, H. W.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Rickard, J.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Smith, A. F. C.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 3	Faithful, S. E.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Hubbard, A.	24.4.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	McCubbin, A. T.	2.10.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chester	Hodgkinson, S. F.	12.10.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
Pimlico	Brayne, S. W.	18.10.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
C. 2 (A.F.)	Smith, W. H. G.	18.10.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
F. 5	Prince, F. E.	18.10.18	—	—	—	1.1.20
London	†Coates, S.	23.4.19	—	—	—	1.1.20
F.5(Woolwich)	Linford, S. J.	23.4.19	—	—	—	1.1.20
I.D.	Limbrey, F. C.	23.4.19	—	—	—	1.1.20
Chelsea	Rawlings, A. H.	23.4.19	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.C. 4	Langtree, F. H.	23.4.19	—	—	—	1.1.20
R.	Ford, J. R.	23.4.19	—	—	—	1.1.20
D.L. 1 (a)	Tamblin, J. S.	24.10.19	—	—	—	1.1.20
	‡*Heaney, R. S.*	—	—	—	—	*8.4.20*
D.C. 1 (b)	Stallard, W. G.	—	—	—	—	29.4.20
Chelsea	Burke, A. F.	—	—	—	—	24.3.21
Actuaries	Dunn, D. C.	—	—	—	—	21.4.21
F. 8	Black, E. H.	—	—	—	—	16.9.21
M.G.O.F. (a)	Mountney, L. S.	21.6.15	—	—	—	1.10.21
F. 8	Bingham, H. R.	—	—	—	—	28.10.21
F. 6	Snell, J.	—	—	—	—	7.11.21
Chelsea	Sprague, G. B.	—	—	—	—	21.10.21
R.	†Joyce, E. A.	—	—	—	—	2.12.21
Chelsea	Martin, E.	—	—	—	—	31.10.21
R.	†Veevers, S.	—	—	—	—	7.11.21
Chelsea	Anderson, A. C.	—	—	—	—	16.11.21
Chelsea	Newman, R. G.	—	—	—	—	7.11.21
M.G.O.F. (b)	†O'Brien, D. W.	—	—	—	—	2.10.22
F. 8	Hind, J. S. S.	—	—	—	—	17.11.21
R.	§Smeaton, T. A.	—	—	—	—	18.1.22
R.	‖Cousins, F. C.	—	—	—	—	18.1.22
F. 6	Fitzgerald, G. L.	—	—	—	—	11.3.22
F. 6	Barnard, F. H.	—	—	—	—	28.2.22
Chelsea	Fulton, J.	—	—	—	—	24.2.22
R.	Reeves, R. H.	—	—	—	—	21.4.22
London	Willcox, B. C.	—	—	—	—	4.8.22
Woolwich	McNeill, D.	—	11.9.00	—	—	1.4.22
Woolwich	Le Gallais, E. S.	—	17.12.00	—	—	1.4.22
Woolwich	Webb, A. W.	—	15.7.01	—	—	1.4.22

* A proportion of this service counts towards pension.
† Served in other offices before joining the War Office.
‡ Seconded to the Foreign Office.
§ Previous service as Presskeeper, 31.12.89—17.1.22.
‖ ,, ,, ,, 14.11.93—17.1.22.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Assistant Clerk.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Clerical Officer.
			Writer or Ledger Keeper.*	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.	
Woolwich	Holmes, A. W.	—	8.8.01	—	—	1.4.22
Pimlico	Hamlyn, E. M. W.	—	21.8.05	—	—	1.4.22
London	Baxter, A. A. W.	—	4.5.11	—	—	1.4.22
Pimlico	Holmes, G. E.	—	5.8.13	—	—	4.7.22
F. 7	Quinby, A. R.	—	18.8.14	—	—	1.4.22
Woolwich	Willis, A. F.	—	25.9.14	—	—	1.4.22
R. (Records)....	Rigge, S. C. H.	—	3.3.19	—	—	1.4.22
C. 2 (c)	Dowd, A. E.	—	26.5.19	—	—	1.4.22
F. 3	Quincey, L. W.	—	18.1.15	—	—	1.4.22
M.G.O.F. (a)....	Silverlock, H. G.	—	22.2.15	—	—	1.4.22
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Hayes, E. N.	—	10.2.19	—	—	1.4.22
Salisbury	Bragg, D. G. H.	—	20.3.16	—	—	1.4.22
D.C. 1 (b)	Grainger, S. J.	—	16.7.15	—	—	1.4.22
F.5(Woolwich)	Rump, W. G. E.	—	2.8.15	—	—	1.4.22
C. 2 (c)	Norman, A. H.	—	2.9.15	—	—	1.4.22
F. 2	Fenton, W. H.	—	17.2.19	—	—	1.4.22
Pimlico	Miller, F. D. V.	—	14.4.19	—	—	1.4.22
London	Devine, W. J.	—	25.9.15	—	—	1.4.22
London	Donovan, A. E.	—	10.11.15	—	—	1.4.22
London	Dean, R. N.	—	3.3.19	—	—	1.4.22
Edinburgh	Macdonald, A. G.	—	19.11.20	—	—	6.7.22
F. 5	Butcher, G. F.	—	27.4.16	—	—	30.6.22
Chester	Scott, F. G.	—	11.5.16	—	—	19.7.22
Pimlico	Rhodes, M. A.	—	21.2.19	—	—	12.9.22
Edinburgh	Powell, E. T. W.	—	10.2.19	—	—	17.4.23
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Crawshaw, N. E.	—	25.2.19	—	—	26.6.22
F. 7	Gilson, A. E. J.	—	17.1.17	—	—	4.7.22
D.C. 7	Pendergast, W. J. T.	—	24.2.19	—	—	26.6.22
C. 2 (A. F.)	Sweetland, R. J.	—	24.11.19	—	—	20.7.22
Salisbury	Williams, H. E.	—	13.2.19	—	—	26.6.22
Aldershot	Pears, D. D.	—	30.1.19	—	—	26.6.22
York	Tuppen, A. J.	—	20.8.19	—	—	21.7.22
Salisbury	Aplin, A. J.	—	28.2.19	—	—	28.6.22
Salisbury	Larcombe, W. S.	—	19.3.19	—	—	26.6.22
Salisbury	Lawrence, A. F.	—	10.2.19	—	—	26.6.22
Chester	Taylor, E. S.	—	17.2.19	—	—	26.6.22
F. 2	Frith, S. S.	—	—	—	—	1.3.23
F. 5(Woolwich)	Farrell, E. G.	—	—	—	—	23.7.23
R. (Records)....	Hiles, S. H.	—	—	—	—	1.11.23
Q.M.G.F. (a) ...	Eckett, A. W. J.	—	15.8.19	—	—	20.8.23
China	Moffatt, H. R. R.	—	—	—	—	16.10.23
C. 3 (A. L.)	Hardy, C. W.	—	—	—	—	27.9.23
R.	McGowan, E. G.....	—	—	—	—	13.9.23
Salisbury	Eyres, S. H.	—	—	—	—	27.8.23
M.G.O.F. (a)	Woods, A.	—	—	—	—	1.11.23
Salisbury	Nash, E. L.	—	1.8.09	—	—	10.4.24
R	†Deegan, P.	—	—	—	—	29 8.24
F. 3	Smith A. H.	—	3.3.19	—	—	22.6.25
F. 8	Madden, T. H.	—	3.3.19	—	—	22.6.25
F. 1	Keeble, G. W.	—	26.11.18	—	—	23.6.25
M.G.O.F. (a)....	Orrell, H. T.	—	4.4.19	—	—	26.6.25
	‡*McLaughlin, W. J.*	—	*11.6.18*	—	—	*22.6.25*

* A proportion of this service counts towards pension.
† Previous service as Presskeeper, 30.12.93—28.8.24.
‡ Seconded to the Foreign Office.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Subdivision or Station.	Name.	Service with Army Audit Subordinate Staff.			Ex-Soldier Clerk.	Clerical Officer.
		Writer or Ledger Keeper.*	Senior Writer.	Chief Writer.		
D.C. (Sales)	Barrow, G. W.	24.2.19	—	—	—	22.6.25
F. 1	Lethbridge, F. T. ...	5.3.18	—	—	—	22.6.25
Chelsea	King, J. W.	5.10.17	—	—	—	30.6.25
F. 4	Toole, F.	6.1.19	—	—	—	22.6.25
London	Bates, L. S.	31.3.19	—	—	—	11.7.25
M.G.O.F. (a)....	O'Brien, H. J. K.	26.11.18	—	—	—	23.6.25
London	Bull, E. A.	29.9.18	—	—	—	22.6.25
F. 8	Williams, C. J.	26.9.19	—	—	—	22.6.25
F. 2 (Agts.)	Hayman, E. E.	14.7.19	—	—	—	22.6.25
D.L. 1 (a)	Gales, A. W.	24.1.19	—	—	—	22.6.25
London	Langrish, R. L.	13.9.18	—	—	—	30.6.25
F. 7	Aldridge, S. E.	—	—	—	6.12.24	13.8.25
Wiesbaden	Wilson, A. L.	—	—	—	—	26.4.26
China....	Bain, G.	—	—	—	—	28.4.26
Aldershot	Cleeve, W. T.	—	—	—	16.7.25	6.5.26
Aldershot	Totterdell, H. F.	—	—	—	16.7.25	7.5.26
York	Matthews, B.	—	—	—	16.7.25	18.5.26
Edinburgh	Clark, R. J.	—	—	—	—	20.5.26
Chelsea	Rayner, F. J.	—	—	—	—	19.6.26
C.4(Telegrams)	Clay, H. J.	—	—	—	—	26.7.26
Chelsea	Jarman, C. H.	—	—	—	—	28.7.26
Salisbury	Compton, E. P.	—	—	—	12.9.25	19.7.26
Aldershot	Collier, F. J.	—	—	—	21.7.25	11.8.26
J. A. G.	Tarrant, T. H. E.	—	—	—	—	15.9.26
D.L. 1 (a)	Thomas, J. R.	—	—	—	1.3.20	1.10.26
D.C. 7	Campbell, D. R.	—	—	—	—	3.1.27
F. 4	Meynell, S. G.	—	—	—	22.7.26	30.11.26
Q.M.G.F. (b)....	Ffitch, A. S.	—	—	—	27.1.27	14.3.27
Q.M.G.F. (a)....	Porter, F.	—	—	—	21.7.25	2.3.27
London	Holland, F.	—	—	—	—	25.2.27
R	Mustill, W. G.	—	—	—	—	17.2.27
R (Records)	†Fuller, F. B.	—	—	—	—	2.3.27
Chester	Lilley, G. E.	—	—	—	18.12.26	4.2.27
York	Carr, W.	—	—	—	26.9.25	1.4.27
F.5(Woolwich)	Rudd, P. M.	—	—	—	19.8.26	1.4.27
M.G.O.F. (a)....	Ashplant, W. L.	—	—	—	—	28.3.27
R	Stewart, J.	—	—	—	—	23.3.27
F. 2	Fennessy, J. J.	—	—	—	—	24.3.27
London	Cousens, H. A.	—	—	—	14.8.25	12.3.27
I.D.	‡Cannon, L. C. C.	—	—	—	27.8.26	12.3.27

* A proportion of this service counts towards pension.
† Unestablished.
‡ Special recommendation until 31.8.28 under Clause 4, Order in Council of 22.3.18.

NOTE.—Two Unestablished Writers cover Clerical Class posts.

CLERICAL OFFICER ASSIMILATED FROM SHORTHAND WRITER.

					Confidential Shorthand Writer.	Clerical Officer.
S. of S.	*Brown, E. J., *M.B.E.*	—	—	—	9.4.07	6.6.23

* Previous service in the Works Department, Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL OFFICERS (WOMEN).

Sub-division.	Name.	Served as				
		Typist.	Short-hand-Typist.	Super-intendent of Typists.	Temporary Acting Chief Superin-tendent of Typists.	Clerical Officer.
R.	*McGuinness, Miss M. J., *M.B.E.*	5.6.94	—	5.11.00	1.2.20	9.9.21
T.A. 4	†Reynolds, Miss E. M., *M.B.E.*	22.12.09	28.1.10	—	—	9.9.21
C. 4	Finlayson, Miss D. E. W.	—	—	—	—	19.9.21
Chelsea	McGuinness, Miss E. T., *M.B.E.*	14.6.94	—	27.11.00	10.5.15	1.2.22
London	Luff, Miss W. A. K.	20.4.10	7.2.13	—	—	6.4.26
London	Fryer, Miss K. V. F.	11.10.19	22.2.21	—	—	6.4.26
R.	Avery, Miss E. M.	2.7.21	—	—	—	1.7.26
A.M.D. 4	Harte, Miss D. R.	22.8.21	—	—	—	1.7.26

* Temporary Superintendent of Women Clerks in Contracts 1.1.17–31.1.20.
† Acting Deputy Superintendent of Women Clerks in Accounts 4, 12.7.15–31.8.20.

CONTROLLER OF TYPISTS.

Miss E. M. Roads, *O.B.E.*, Appointed 25.9.12.

SUPERVISING STAFF.

Rank.	Name.	First Appoint-ment.	Estab-lished.	Appoint-ment as Superin-tendent.	Appoint-ment as Chief Superin-tendent.
Chief Supt.....	Miss E. J. Bryning, *M.B.E.*	25.6.90	5.6.94	24.2.95	16.7.99*
Supt.	,, K. M. L. Barrett....	28.2.98	28.4.98	12.9.15	—
,, ...	,, L. Payne, *M.B.E.*	25.1.99	13.4.99	7.9.17	—
,, ...	,, J. M. Holdway	30.1.99	7.10.99	11.3.18	—
,, ...	,, G. Murray	13.8.00	23.11.00	1.4.21	—
,, ...	,, D. K. Anderson, *M.B.E.*	17.8.03	22.12.09	1.4.21	—
,, ...	,, W. A. Pooley	15.1.00	20.11.00	9.9.21	—
,, ...	,, M. E. Harrison, *M.B.E.*	24.11.03	8.1.10	1.2.22	—
,, ...	,, S. C. Elder....	8.5.00	2.8.05	6.6.24	—

* Chief Superintendent on former establishment.

Digitized by Google

SHORTHAND TYPISTS.

Name.	First Appointment.	Established Typist.	Established Shorthand Typist.
Miss F. E. Bell	26.11.00	1.9.03	28.1.10
,, M. Nicoll	1.6.09	31.12.09	7.2.13
,, L. E. Pryer	22.11.09	12.4.10	5.2.15
,, E. H. MacGowan	2.9.12	23.1.13	19.2.20
,, A. M. Lewis	1.3.15	15.7.16	24.9.20
,, I. M. Tilt	29.11.15	15.7.16	24.9.20
,, I. M. Stroud	19.4.15	31.8.16	24.9.20
,, A. Bickley	10.4.17	—	10.2.21
,, W. D. Jones	15.12.14	26.10.20	22.2.21
,, G. M. Berry	13.12.15	14.4.17	27.4.21
,, B. L. Guthrie	3.4.16	30.10.19	18.5.21
,, D. G. Burton	26.11.17	20.9.20	20.6.21
,, D. M. Sadler	3.1.16*	—	22.7.21
,, A. G. Rook	10.3.19	—	10.9.21
,, A. M. Watkins	20.6.19	26.8.21	8.4.22
,, L. J. Dyer	27.5.18	30.3.22	2.3.23
,, A. Y. Potter	10.9.19	5.4.22	2.3.23
,, R. P. Brice	23.9.18	—	27.2.24
,, A. L. Carter†	19.12.18	—	1.3.24
,, B. A. Law	4.3.18	—	4.3.24
Miss H. A. Mills‡	20.8.20	—	5.3.24
,, I. M. A. Grundy	2.4.17	—	28.4.24
,, L. F. K. Roberts	6.12.18	—	26.5.24
,, E. Parker	3.6.18	—	25.6.24
,, E. H. Hancock	10.4.22	10.4.22	30.6.24
,, C. T. Rafferty	22.5.23	22.5.23	21.7.24
,, E. G. Traviss	10.11.19	26.3.23	22.8.24
,, L. E. Dobbs	9.8.20	—	11.9.24
,, H. K. Ransom	9.4.23	9.4.23	16.3.25
,, A. David	4.9.16	4.4.24	2.3.26
,, E. D. Lomax	16.6.24	16.6.24	2.3.26
,, V. Davis	13.10.24	13.10.24	6.4.26
,, W. M. Chapman	21.9.14	7.10.19	16.6.26
,, E. L. Rate....	25.5.25	25.5.25	28.2.27
,, N. G. Sweeney	23.10.16	—	25.7.27
,, D. Stewart....	27.7.25	27.7.25	31.7.27

* Resigned 24.4.20. Rejoined 5.7.20.

† Served with Inland Revenue, 25.10.26—23.10.27.

‡ Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

Digitized by Google

TYPISTS.

	Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Name.	First Appointment.	Established.
	Miss M. E. Suckling	29.6.91	5.6.94	Miss D. Paul	29.9.24	29.9.24
	,, V. Lewis	6.9.97	2.11.97	,, K. Aldridge	1.10 24	1.10.24
*	,, G. F. E. McGuinness	29.7.99	28.10.99	,, B. F. M. Smith	6.10.24	6 10.24
*	,, A. Lewis	5.11.00	4.3.02	,, M. A. Vine	6.10.24	6.10.24
	,, E. M. Traviss	19.12.00	13.2.07	,, L. Goff	13 10.24	13.10.24
	,, D. A. Payne	12.5.11	6.9.12	,, M. L. E. Mott	22.1.17	6.6.25
	,, M. V. Newton	9.5.12	6.1.13	† ,, M. E. M. Feltham	22.12.19	10.6.25
	,, G. E. Uniacke	27.1.13	19.2.14	,, D. E. Russell	17.6.19	19.6.25
	,, M. Firth	27.9.15	9.6.21	,, E. Carter	22.6.25	22.6.25
	,, G. E. Lacey	12.1.15	18.6.21	,, E. E. C. C. Puddi-		
	,, E. M. Thicthener	30.8.15	30.6.21	combe	22.6.25	22.6.25
	,, N. W. Milne	22.1.17	11.7.21	,, M. M. T. Stoddart	6.7.25	6.7.25
	,, F. Morrish	3.1.16	27.7.21	,, G. Denton	17.9.17	1.5.26
	,, E. D. Wright	8.5.16	30.7.21	,, G. Sellen	7 6.26	7.6.26
	,, O. V. Furness	21.2.21	5.8.21	,, B. M. Collins	14.6.26	14.6.26
	,, F. E. Newton	26.11.14	9.8.21	,, B. E. Shoubridge	21.6.26	21.6.26
	,, E. E. Newton	13.5.18	9.8.21	,, A. M Erskine	28.6.26	28.6.26
	,, E. G. Howard	1.1.17	18.8.21	,, A. M. Tinniswood	9.8.26	9.8.26
	,, E. Marshall	9.8.15	22.8.21	,, M. Gooding	26.5.19	17.9.26
	,, E. M. Johnson	11.10.20	6.9.21	,, J. Hannan	4.6.20	19.5.27
	,, W. A Shade	28.7.19	9.5.23	,, D. Walker	8.6.27	8.6.27
	,, M. Thomas	7.11.17	28.3.24	,, I. F. Payne	8.6.27	8.6.27
†	,, E. A. S. Copp	13.9.15	3.4.24	,, M. C. Craw	13.6.27	13.6.27
	,, G. M. West	13.9.15	7.4.24	,, D. M. Clifford	13.6.27	13.6.27
	,, G. M. Watts	5 4.24	5.4.24	,, M. Hiscox	13.6.27	13.6.27
	,, B. Shurmer	29.7.18	29.8.24	,, J. T. Small	20.6.27	20.6.27
‡	,, G. M. Neave	23.3.17	5.9.24	,, W. R. Clarke	20.6.27	20.6.27
	,, C. M. H Chapple	30.10.15	8.9.24	,, D. D. Dalgliesh	27.6.27	27.6.27
	,, G L. Dunkley	1 10.18	15 9.24	,, W. M. Pawley	14.11.27§	14.11.27
	,, G. M Kemp	14 6.20	15.9 24	,, M. R. Ninan	28.11.27	28.11.27
	,, E. Whichelow	28.6.20	16.9 24	,, E. M. Chalk	5.12.27	5.12.27
	,, M. O. G. Webber	24.8 23	22.9 24	,, K. I. Wight	3.1.28	3.1.28

* Superintendent (acting).

† Serving in the Army Audit Office, Salisbury.

‡ Serving in the Army Audit Office, Aldershot.

§ Previous Service as Writing Assistant from 26.5.23.

Digitized by Google

PRESSKEEPING STAFF.

Name.	Appointment.	Press-keeper.	Assistant Principal Press-keeper.	Principal Press-keeper.
	SUPERVISING STAFF.			
Brooks, J.	Principal Presskeeper	11.5.95	29.8.24	5.2.27
Tutchell, W. G.	Assistant Principal Presskeeper	25.5.93	13.1.17	—
Drewett, H. J.	Assistant Principal Presskeeper	13.5.02	5.2.27	—

PRESSKEEPERS.

Name.	Appointed.	Name.	Appointed.
Hayes, F. E.	9.7.92	Gadsby, C. G.	29.10.14
Crocker, W. A.	13.2.96	Symondson, H. F.....	23.12.14
Payne, G. H.	1.1.98	Martin, W. D. H.	8.7.15
Mann, A. W.	22.11.01	Wood, W. R	3.9.15
Varker, B.	22.11.01	Cooke, F. C.	21.2.19
Smith, T. G.....	5.6.03	Bawn, J. A.	21.4.20
Baker, A. H. D.	16.11.05	Parker, G. F.	4.5.20
Collinson, H. J.	27.8.09	Payne, F. H.	29.1.21

Digitized by Google

OFFICE KEEPER AND MESSENGERS.

		Appointed.
Office Keeper	H. Palmer	1.3.14
Deputy Office Keeper	R. C. H. Stevens	1.10.21

KING'S MESSENGERS.

Name.	First Appointment.	Established Messenger.	King's Messenger.
Douglas, G. J.	10.6.99	8.3.04	20.3.11
Foulkes, A. R.	5.6.00	4.2.08	29.1.22
*Fahey, W. J.	8.5.12	22.10.19	14.7.25
*Brown, C. F.	24.1.11	11.1.22	18.6.27
*Darcy, J. P.	14.3.16	4.9.25	10.10.27

* Performs duties of King's Messenger but without extra pay.

ESTABLISHED MESSENGERS.

Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Name.	First Appointment.	Established.
Harris, G. T.	16.6.02	19.5.11	Porter, H. E. J.	14.9.12	4.5.22
Humphreys, C. L.	8.2.04	24.7.14	†Andrews, H. P.	30.8.15	10.5.22
Harris, H. C.	2.3.05	23.3.20	Poole, R.	24.1.13	1.5.24
Atkins, C.	17.3.02	4.8.20	Bond, W. G.	13.5.14	1.9.26
Grainger, P. E.	24.10.98	*24.10.98	Johnson, W.	3.4.16	28.9.27
Wells, A.	26.3.17	10.2.22	Strachan, J.	19.5.19	9.10.27

* Date of appointment to J.A.G.'s Department. Brought on to War Office Establishment, 1.1.21.
† Supervisor.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Subdivision.	Rank and Name.	Date of First Appointment.
	(Under conditions of service laid down in Royal Warrant of 25.7.06.)	
Q.M.G. 13 (b)	*†Adams, Capt. J. C., *O.B.E.*	25.7.06
Q.M.G. 2 (b)	†Russell, Maj. E. C., *O.B.E.*	2.2.13
M.S. (C.R.)	†Alington, Lt.-Col. A. C. M.	14.7.13‡
Q.M.G. 1 (b)	†O'Malley, Lt.-Col. C. L. M.	4.9.14
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	†Creagh-Osborne, Lt.-Col. H. P.	28.2.20
A.G. 6 (a)	†Elliott, Maj. V.	14.6.20
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Metherell, Lt. H.	14.6.20
M.S. 2 (r)	Bruce, Lt.-Col. K. H., *D.S.O.*	12.7.20
A.G. 1	†Baker, Maj. C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1.1.21
A.G. 4	†Burrows, Capt. J. D., *M.B.E.*	7.2.21
M.S. 1	†Draffen, Lt.-Col. F. G. W., *D.S.O.*	23.3.21
M.S. 2 (t)	Ince, Maj. C. W. G., *M.C.*	1.4.21
A.G. 3	Jones, Lt. H. W.	§8.6.19
D.O.S.	‖Findlay, Lt.-Col. R. J., *O.B.E.*	¶4.6.23
M.G.O. 8	**Davis, Maj. T. R.	16.5.25
A.G. 1.c.	**Doherty, Capt. J. J.	25.3.25
Q.M.G. 1	**Field, Capt. R. E., *O.B.E.*	10.12.23
A.G. 2 (a)	**Forbes-Leith, Capt. J.	24.5.24
M.G.O. 11	**Ford, Capt. R. R.	17.3.24
M.G.O. 11	**Gay, Lt.-Col. G. J., *M.C.*	1.4.24
M.S. 1	**Larking, Lt.-Col. R. N. W., *C.B.E.*	9.3.25
M.G.O. 11	**Lemon, Capt. G.	12.6.25
M.I.1. (a)	**More, Lt. T.	22.7.20
P.S. to M.G.O.	**Nicholson, Lt. C. J. H.	25.10.20
M.S. 3	**Stacke, Maj. H. H., *O.B.E.*	1.4.24
M.G.O. 7	**Twidale, Lt.-Col. W. C. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	6.2.23
P.A. to D. of A.	Nicolls, Maj. O. C. C.	2.11.25
P.A. to D. of M.	Parsons, Col. W. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	21.11.25
M.G.O. 10	Cox, Capt. H. A.	3.2.26
S.D. 4	Stammers, Capt. F.	23.4.23
AG. 4.b.	Edwards, Maj. T. J.	7.10.26
Q.M.G. 9	Gibson, Maj. A. W. S.	11.10.26
A.G. 4 (b)	Shelley, Capt. G. E.	10.11.26
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Gardner, Maj. F. W., *O.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*	14.5.27
Q.M.G. 4 (a)	Thomson, Col. R. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	10.10.27
M.T. 2	Gasson, Lt.-Col. C. J., *M.C.*	10.10.27

* Holding a post to which charge pay attaches. Appointed Class B. 1.1.03.
† Extra pay of £50 a year.
‡ Resigned 3.1.15. Rejoined 19.4.21.
§ With seniority from 21.4.21.
‖ Extra pay of £100 a year.
¶ Previous service 6.1.12–31.3.21.
** Of equal seniority.

Digitized by Google

EX-SOLDIER CLERKS.

GRADE A.

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.	Class A.	Established.	Grade A.
Q.M.G. 8	Scanlan, T. J.	6.3.02	6.9.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 5	Garwood, E. J., *M.B.E.*	30.1.02	14.9.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.T. 1....	Lines, A. E., *M.B.E.*	21.7.02	14.1.04	1.3.20	1.4.23
S.D. 3 (b)	Carter, J. E., *M.B.E.*.....	14.10.01	6.3.08	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 9 (b)	Kemp, W. W.	3.11.09	3.11.09	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 11 (b)....	Rutter, W. H.	5.7.02	11.7.10	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 2 (t)	Cooksey, H. J., *M.B.E.*	2.6.02	18.3.14	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 3	Stafford, J., *M.B.E.*	6.10.02	1.12.15	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 13 (a)....	Hankins, A. E., *M.B.E.*	14.11.02	18.3.16	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.M.D. 2	Biddiscombe, G., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*	10.8.03	2.7.16	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 2 (a)	Weaver, A. C., *M.B.E.*	20.10.02	6.3.17	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 2 (r)	Haylock, E. E., *O.B.E.*	2.5.02	3.7.17	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.M.D. 1	Gent, W. H., *M.B.E.*	9.3.10	23.7.17	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.V.D.	Chapman, G. H., *M.B.E.*	21.10.01	18.3.18	1.3.20	1.4.23
S.D. 3 (a)	West, S. G. N., *M.B.E.*	17.2.03	14.4.18	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 3	Hetherington, W. C., *M.B.E.*	16.2.01	19.12.18	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Thorley, W. F., *M.B.E.*	12.7.01	1.1.19	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 2 (o)	Price, J. B., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*....	2.10.01	21.3.19	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 11 (b)	Hattrick, J.	1.2.04	20.3.20	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 2 (r)	Jones, D. M., *M.B.E.*	1.7.02	15.5.21	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 1 (c)	Manning, A. J., *M.B.E.*	25.4.04	—	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 1 (b)	Meaby, W. A., *M.B.E.*	14.9.08	—	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.I. 1 (b)	Peach, G. H.	2.5.10	—	1.3.20	1.4.23
D.M.Q.	Harvie, C. F., *O.B.E.*	13.3.11	—	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 3	Devers, O. G.	5.3.12	—	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S.	Thirkell, W., *M.B.E.*	20 3.13	—	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Bennett, W. R., *M.B.E.*	9.4.13	—	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 2 (b)	Hopps, W. G., *M.B.E.*	16.1.14	—	1.3.20	11.8.24
M.G.O. 8	Callaghan, J. M.	23.4.14	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
M.S. 1	Sage, A. M. B., *M.B.E.*	15.4.02	27.2.13	1.3.20	19.6.25
A.M.D. 4	Wildman, A. H.	1.12.02	1.1.20	1.3.20	19.6.25
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Nainby, A. G. E.	1.5.02	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
M.I. 4	Fawcett, A.	21.5.04	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
M.G.O. 4 (a)	Pawson, H. A. J., *M.B.E.*	21.4.09	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
A.M.D. 2	Lewis E. C. B.	29.12.02	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
A.G. 4 (b)	Collier, W., *M.B.E.*	1.2.11	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
P.A. to D.W.....	Dann, R. H.	28.11.10	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
A.V.D.	Robinson, T. I., *M.B.E.*	10.6.12	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
M.G.O. 10	Little, W. H.	1.1.13	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
M.S. (C.R.)	Boyle, J. C.	19.2.14	—	1.3.20	19.6.25
M.G.O. 3	Jones, J., *M.B.E.*	12.8.14	—	31.12.23	19.6.25
A.G. 2 (a)	Coulter, W.	16.8.14	—	31.12.23	19.6.25
A.G. 1 (c)	Mackenzie, N. I.	14.2.02	—	1.3.20	1.7.25
Q.M.G. 13 (b)....	Stewart, E. P., *M.B.E.*	26.9.02	—	1.3.20	21.9.25
A.M.D. 6	Wilson, J.	16.2.04	—	1.3.20	27.2.26
M.G.O. 7 (b)	Turner, A. F. F., *M.B.E.*	28.11.02	3.9.20	1.3.20	30.3.26
A.G. 1 (c)	Munford, F. J., *M.B.E.*	12.10.03	—	1.3.20	11.4.26

Digitized by Google

EX-SOLDIER CLERKS—*continued.*

GRADE A—*continued.*

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.	Class A.	Established.	Grade A.
M.G.O. 11 (a)	Lockey, W. T. R.	20.6.09	—	1.3.20	17.4.26
S.D. 2	Pearsall, S. J., *O.B.E.*	30.5.11	—	1.3.20	26.7.26
M.T. 1	McIntosh, A. H., *M.B.E.*	30.6.13	—	1.3.20	4.9.26
A.G. 3	Morris, F. J.	8.9.13	—	1.3.20	11.6.27
Q.M.G. 9	Hosier, F. J.	21.3.02	—	1.3.20	1.8.27
A.M.D. 2	Gee, T.	24.11.02	—	1.3.20	1.9.27
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Harris, L. D. J., *M.B.E.*	2.5.02	—	1 3.20	22.9.27
A.V.D.	Ayres, H. J., *M.B.E.*	1.7.09	—	1.3.20	3.11.27

GRADE B.

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Appointed to Grade B.
Q.M.G. 7	Shonfeld, T. B.	1.2.02	1.3.20	1.4.23*
Q.M.G. 12	Foreshew, E., *M.B.E.*	31.12.02	1.3.20	1.4.23*
M.S. 1	Blaver, F. T.	13.10.02	1.3.20	1.4.23*
A.G. 7	Mackereth, B.	24.2.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.M.D. 1 (a)	Alderton, G.	7.4.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 2 (r)	Hexamer, G. P.	1.5.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.M.D. 1 (a)	Dainty, A.	7.5.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
S.D. 1	Gibson, W.	9.6.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 2 (o)	Redman, G. C.	12.6.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 6 (o)	Etherington, J.	1.7.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.T. 2	Salsbury, A. E., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*	1.7.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 8	Cavan, S. E., *M.B.E.*	26.8.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. (C.R.)	Bick, S. E.	4.9.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.M.D. 3	Barry, H. A.	29.12.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
S.D. 3 (a)	Trevor, W. R.	29.12.02	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 4 (b)	Jordon, W. J.	17.2.03	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 1	Grimbly, J. T., *M.B.E.*	27.4.03	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 2 (r)	Day, F. W.	25.5.03	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 2 (o)	Hodgson, W.	2.6.03	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.M.D. 5	Davison, G.	15.10.03	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 2 (c)	Todd, G. L.	28.10.07	1.3.20	1.4.23

* Assimilated from Class "A."

Digitized by Google

EX-SOLDIER CLERKS—*continued.*

GRADE B—*continued.*

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Appointed to Grade B.
Q.M.G. 10	Primer, F.	18.11.07	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 9	McDonald, H. B.	1.4.08	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.G.M. 6	Titterell, F. A.	30.8.08	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 3	Pritchard, W. W.	28.9.08	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. (C.R.)	Phillips, S. J.	1.10.08	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 2 (r)	Hanscomb, H. C., *M.B.E.*	3.10.08	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.T. 2.	Griffiths, C. H.	21.1.09	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 5	Simpson, A. E.	2.9.09	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 11	O'Reilly, A., *M.B.E.*	9.9.09	1.3.20	1.4.23
S.D. 3 (a)	Hadden, A.	10.1.10	26.11.24*	1.4.23
M.G.O. 3	Hammond, C. F.	4.7.10	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Pitts, H. R. E.	1.9.10	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Stringer, F.	12.12.10	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.M.D. 3	Mahalm, J. J.	17.7.11	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 2 (o)	Riddle, W. J.	8.8.11	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 6	Penton, J.	25.9.11	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 4 (a)	Morris, J., *M.B.E.*	23.10.11	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 5	Hobbs, G. A.	25.11.11	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 4 (a)	Starling, R., *M.C.*	12.2.12	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 6	Neville, H.	12.2.12	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 13 (a)	Hawes, C. H.	17.6.12	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 5	Hall, J.	7.10.12	1.3.20†	1.4.23†
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Collins, H. J.	11.11.12	1.3.20	1.4.23
S.D. 3 (a)	Purser, W. S. L.	17.2.13	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 2 (r)	Bowman, A. T., *M.B.E.*	31.3.13	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 2	Cridge, P.	6.5.13	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Riches, C. A.	16.6.13	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 2 (r)	Aldridge, W. F., *M.B.E.*	7.7.13	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.T. 1	Horgan, W.	10.7.13	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.G. 2 (o)	Gillett, G. E.	26.7.13	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 5	Fairbairn, J. R., *O.B.E.*	9.2.14	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 11	Warburton, J. H.	18.2.14	1.3.20	1.4.23
S.D. 3 (b)	Chambers, G. D.	23.2.14	1.3.20	1.4.23
Q.M.G. 9	Russell, H. V.	23.2.14	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.S. 1	Bland, C. J. V.	6.7.14	1.3.20	1.4.23
M.G.O. 10	Alexander, W. E.	17.8.14	1.3.20	1.4.23
A.M.D. 5	Hew, G. H.	8.8.14	31.12.23	30.6.24
A.G. 4 (c)	Lawrence, R.	21.9.14	19.10.23	30.6.24
T.A. 1	Pendle, F. W.	29.11.15	31.12.23	30.6.24
A.G. 1 (b)	Piper, R. J.	5.3.17	2.1.24	30.6.24
Q.M.G. 1 (b)	Barwick, J. B.	21.8.19 9.2.20	31.12.23	30.6.24
A.G. 5	Myers, W. D.	6.4.20	31.12.23	30.6.24
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Chenery, G., *M.B.E.*	4.1.21	23.1.24	23.7.24
Q.M.G. 4 (b)	Freeman, A. E. G.	3.6.03	1.3.20	27.9.24
A.M.D. 1 (a)	O'Loughlin, L. J.	2.4.02	1.3.20	1.3.25

*Previously served under special recommendation dated 19.12.21, under Clause 4, Order in Council of 22.3.18.

† Seconded from 9.2.20 to 30.7.25.

Digitized by Google

EX-SOLDIER CLERKS—*continued.*

GRADE B—*continued.*

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.*	Established.	Appointed to Grade B.
A.G. 2 (a)	Knight, R. L.	10.12.24	10.12.24	10.6.25
M.G.O. 11	Christie, W. A.	4.12.24	4.12.24	4.6.25
A.G. 2 (a)	Murrells, E. S.	2.12.24	2.12.24	2.6.25
Q.M.G. 2	Knighton, E. A.	1.12.24	1.12.24	1.6.25
S.D. 3 (b)	Harper, W. T.	11.12.24	†	11.6.25
A.M.D. 5	Gee, C. P.	23.1.25	23.1.25	23.7.25
M.O. 2 (b)	Braund, P. W.	3.1.25	3.1.25	3.7.25
Q.M.G. 4 (a)	Barker, A. W.	29.1.25	29.1.25	29.7.25
M.G.O. 7 (a)	Good, R. J.	1.12.24	1.12.24	1.6.25
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Campbell, C. B.	25.11.24	25.11.24	25.5.25
Q.M.G. 6	Morgan, W. P. J.	1.12.24	1.12.24	1.6.25
M.G.O. 7 (b)	Newbery, W. H.	22.5.25	22.5.25	22.11.25
Q.M.G. 4 (b)	Heath, F. S.	1.12.24	1.12.24	1.6.25
A.G. 1 (a)	Davis, H. E.	1.12.24	1.12.24	1.6.25
Q.M.G. 1 (b)	Smart, R.	2.12.24	2.12.24	2.6.25
A.G. 4 (b)	Tottem, W. B.	6.12.24	6.12.24	6.6.25
A.M.D. 3	Corbett, T. F.	20.12.24	20.12.24	20.6.25
Q.M.G. 8	Clarke, F. N.	17.12.24	17.12.24	17.6.25
M.G.O. 8	Hannington, A. C.	6.12.24	6.12.24	6.6.25
T.A. 1	Carter, J. E. A.	29.12.24	29.12.24	29.6.25
M.O. 1 (c)	Morley, H. L.	15.12.24	15.12.24	15.6.25
M.G.O. 1 (a)	Garrett, E. H.	11.12.24	11.12.24	11.6.25
Q.M.G. 4 (b)	Ridger, A. C.	23.12.24	23.12.24	23.6.25
A.G. 2 (a)	Mantle, H. E.	22.11.24	22.11.24	22.5.25
York	Hart, W. J. M.	16.7.25	16.7.25	16.1.26
Q.M.G. 6	Bell, G. O.	26.11.24	26.11.24	26.5.25
A.M.D. 1 (a)	Dickenson, E.	10.12.24	10.12.24	10.6.25
Q.M.G. 7	Godsmark, F. C.	8.12.24	8.12.24	8.6.25
M.I. 2	Harvey, W. F.	4.12.24	4.12.24	4.6.25
Q.M.G. 2 (b)	Dunn, F. A.	27.11.24	27.11.24	27.5.25
A.G. 5	Willbourn, H. E.	29.11.24	29.11.24	29.5.25
F. 9	Cussens, W. L.	11.12.24	11.12.24	11.6.25
A.G. 7	Blellock, J. A.	28.11.24	28.11.24	28.5.25
M.I. 3	Wynn, C. G. W. C. A.	22.11.24	22.11.24	22.5.25
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Knowles, P.	2.12.24	2.12.24	2.6.25
M.G.O. 4 (a)	Jones, A. J.	16.7.25	16.7.25	16.1.26
R (Records)	Mitchell, W. H. A.	2.12.24	2.12.24	19.6.25
A.G. 6	Adams, H.	2.12.24	2.12.24	19.6.25
Egypt	Jones, W. H.	20.1.27	20.1.27	20.7.27
Q.M.G. 9	Udall, O. S.	2.2.25	2.2.25	2.8.25
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Cheese, E. J.	15.12.24	15.12.24	19.6.25

* After previous service in a temporary capacity,

† Unestablished.

Digitized by Google

EX-SOLDIER CLERKS—*continued.*

GRADE B—*continued.*

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.*	Established.	Appointed to Grade B.
M.T. 1	Everett, W.	8.12.24	8.12.24	19.6.25
A.G. 4 (c)	Slade, E. C., *M.B.E.*	15.1.25	15.1.25	15.7.25
R. Tank Corps Inspectorate	Satchell, R. H.	3.12.24	3.12.24	19.6.25
M.G.O. 11 (a)	Sant, J. S.	23.12.24	23.12.24	23.6.25
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Tingey, R. Y.	8.1.25	†	8.7.25
M.T. 2	Peirce, W. L.	23.12.24	23.12.24	23.6.25
A.G. 5	Weatherhead, F. W.	19.12.24	19.12.24	19.6.25
A.M.D. 3	Brown, S. H.	6.12.24	6.12.24	19.6.25
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Richardson, A. B.	4.12.24	4.12.24	19.6.25
M.G.O. 3	Howe, R.	12.1.25	12.1.25	12.7.25
Q.M.G. 13 (b)	Taylor, A. H.	3.1.25	3.1.25	3.7.25
A.G. 1 (c)	Foote, A. E.	4.12.24	4.12.24	19.6.25
A.G. 1 (c)	Roberts, G. J.	3.12.24	3.12.24	19.6.25
M.I. 2	Dennett, T. W.	1.12.24	‡	19.6.25
M.I. 3	Day, R. J.	15.12.24	15.12.24	19.6.25
Q.M.G. 9	Baker, A.	1.12.24	1.12.24	19.6.25
D.M.O. & I.	Brookman, F.	1.12.24	1.12.24	19.6.25
Q.M.G. 1 (a)	Adams, F. J.	22.11.24	22.11.24	19.6.25
M.O. 1	Coker, H. G.	15.12.24	15.12.24	19.6.25
A.G. 3	Kimmons, E. D.	15.12.24	15.12.24	19.6.25
Q.M.G. 9	Walter, W. G.	12.1.25	12.1.25	12.7.25
M.G.O. 4 (b)	Dixon, W. R.	25.3.25	25.3.25	25.9.25
Q.M.G. 5	Belt, J. G.	15.12.24	15.12.24	19.6.25
A.G. 1	Blake, W. A.	21.1.25	21.1.25	21.7.25
Q.M.G. 1 (a)	London, R. J.	1.12.24	1.12.24	19.6.25
A.G. 6 (o)	Joyner, G. A.	16.7.25	16.7.25	16.1.26
A.G. 6 (a)	Herbert, A. H.	1.12.24	1.12.24	19.6.25
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Hooper, W. J.	16.1.25	16.1.25	16.7.25
T.A. 1	Page, B. A.	23.12.24	23.12.24	23.6.25
M.G.O. 2	Neil, C. A.	24.12.24	24.12.24	24.6.25
M.G.O. 9 (b)	Field, F. H.	31.3.25	31.3.25	1.10.25
M.S. 2 (r)	Derbyshire, A. G.	18.3.25	18.3.25	18.9.25
A.M.D. 1 (d)	Roberts, R. J.	31.3.25	31.3.25	1.10.25
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Bolam, A. J.	25.5.25	25.5.25	25.11.25
S.D. 3 (c)	Reid, G. W.	26.5.25	26.5.25	26.11.25
A.G. 1 (c)	Iggleden, S. H.	14.5.25	14.5.25	14.11.25
M.G.O. 4 (a)	Barnes, J. A.	31.8.25	31.8.25	28.2.26
A.G. 3	Costello, R. J.	27.8.25	‡	27.2.26
M.S. 2 (t)	Sawyer, A. F. J.	17.8.25	17.8.25	17.2.26
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Shelley, A.	18.7.25	18.7.25	18.1.26
M.G.O. 1 (c)	Yeo, A. L. N.	18.7.25	18.7.25	18.1.26
Q.M.G. 5	Gore, C. T.	8.8.25	8.8.25	8.2.26
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Warren, C.	1.8.25	1.8.25	1.2.26
T.A. 1	Ursell, F. A.	21.7.25	21.7.25	21.1.26
Q.M.G. 9 (b)	Shaper, H. G.	2.9.25	2.9.25	2.3.26
Q.M.G. 4 (a)	Crabtree, J. E.	24.8.25	24.8.25	24.2.26
M.G.O. 5	Armitage, H. R.	19.8.25	‡	19.2.26
A.G. 3	Potter, A. J.	18.8.25	18.8.25	18.2.26
A.G. 7	Stepney, T. G.	12.8.25	12.8.25	12.2.26

* After previous service in a temporary capacity.

† Special recommendation dated 8.1.25 under Clause 4, Order in Council of 22.3.18.

‡ Unestablished.

Digitized by Google

EX-SOLDIER CLERKS—*continued.*

GRADE B—*continued.*

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.*	Established.	Appointed to Grade B.
A.G. 4 (c)	Sladden, T.	10.8.25	10.8.25	10.2.26
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Fisher, W. C.	31.7.25	31.7.25	31.1.26
M.G.O. 6	Blackman, A. L.	30.9.25	30.9.25	30.3.26
Q.M.G. 13 (b)	Mitchell, H. R.	9.9.25	9.9.25	9.3.26
Q.M.G. 4 (a)	Barron, A. L.	28.7.25	28.7.25	28.1.26
M.I. 3	Dyer, W. E.	28.7.25	28.7.25	28.1.26
Q.M.G. 4 (b)	Runnalls, W. A.	17.8.25	17.8.25	17.2.26
M.T. 1	Furness, J.	12.9.25	12.9.25	12.3.26
A.G. 1 (c)	Seymour, S.	21.8.25	21.8.25	21.2.26
M.G.O. 11 (b)	Baker, C. A.	5.9.25	5.9.25	5.3.26
D.W.	Roffey, H. C.	5.8.25	5.8.25	5.2.26
M.I. 3	Peacock, A. W. J.	5.8.25	5.8.25	5.2.26
A.G.4 (Medals)	O'Halloran, J.	5.9.25	5.9.25	5.3.26
D.M.O. & I.	Holmes, F.	21.9.25	21.9.25	21.3.26
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Cox, J. W.	4.9.25	4.9.25	4.3.26
C.I.G.S.	Shirley, E. C.	31.10.25	31.10.25	30.4.26
M.S. 1	Mitchell, G. H.	30.7.25	30.7.25	30.1.26
A.G. 2	Cryer, H. W.	13.8.25	13.8.25	13.2.26
A.G. 7	Kimpton, R. C.	8.8.25	8.8.25	8.2.26
M.S. 2 (r)	Weston, A. L.	25.8.25	25.8.25	25.2.26
Q.M.G. 4 (b)	Tildesley, F.	7.8.25	7.8.25	7.2.26
D.M.O. & I.	Gyford, S. F.	17.8.25	†	17.2.26
Q.M.G. 1 (b)	Bull, A. E.	26.8.25	26.8.25	26.2.26
M.G.O. 2	Sibley, H. W.	24.8.25	24.8.25	24.2.26
Q.M.G. 3	Joanes, L.	24.7.25	24.7.25	24.1.26
Q.M.G. 2 (b)	Cops, C.	9.9.25	9.9.25	9.3.26
A.M.D. 2	Frith, W. C.	8.8.25	8.8.25	27.2.26
M.S. 1	Cuthew, E. T.	28.9.25	28.9.25	28.3.26
M.G.O. 5	Parker, W. P. C.	7.8.25	7.8.25	27.2.26
A.G. 7	Stebbings, R. R. J.	29.7.25	29.7.25	30.3.26
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Neal, E. W.	18.8.25	18.8.25	11.4.26
A.G. 3	Joyce, W. H.	17.9.25	†	11.4.26
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Mills, W. E.	7.9.25	7.9.25	17.4.26
Q.M.G. 1 (a)	Esau, W. A.	1.8.25	1.8.25	6.5.26
A.G. 4 (b)	Lehmann, C.	5.8.25	5.8.25	7.5.26
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Humphreys, W. T.	31.7.25	31.7.25	18.5.26
T.A. 1	Monk, W. W.	29.9.25	29.9.25	5.7.26
A.G. 3	Ridout, E. C.	30.7.25	30.7.25	19.7.26
M.G.O. 10	Waugh, R. E.	10.12.25	10.12.25	1.8.26
M.I. 1	Tivey, E. E.	7.8.25	7.8.25	11.8.26
A.G. 4 (b)	Douglas, R.	3.10.25	†	4.9.26
S.D. 3 (b)	Bown, J. K.	3.9.25	3.9.25	20.9.26
D.O.S.	King, J. H.	1.8.25	1.8.25	3.10.26
Q.M.G. 3	Norris, J. I.	19.8.25	19.8.25	14.10.26
A.M.D. 2	Butterfield, F.	14.9.25	14.9.25	1.11.26
Q.M.G. 13 (a)	Fairbairn, W. A.	26.8.25	26.8.25	13.12.26
A.M.D. 1 (a)	Ward, G.	9.9.25	9.9.25	1.1.27
A.M.D. 2	Clark, W.	1.8.25	1.8.25	2.3.27
M.G.O. 7 (a)	Eyes, M. E.	21.8.25	21.8.25	6.3.27

* After previous service in a temporary capacity.

† Unestablished.

Digitized by Google

EX-SOLDIER CLERKS—*continued.*

GRADE B—*continued.*

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.*	Established.	Appointed to Grade B.
M.G.O. 8	Remnant, G. P.	13.8.25	13.8.25	1.4.27
A.M.D. 2	Cooke, L.	12.10.25	12.10.25	17.4.27
M.I. 3	Beesley, J. E.	31.7.25	31.7.25	30.5.27
M.G.O 9 (a)	Iggleden, C. S.	4.9.25	4.9.25	11.6.27
M.G.O. 5	Walter, E. J.	17.9.25	10.8.27	21.6.27
Q.M.G. 6	Hart, H. T.	4.8.25	†	17.7.27
M.S. 3	Higgins, T. D.	17.8.25	†	29.7.27
D.P.S.	Davey, W. T.	20.8.25	20.8.25	1.8.27
Q.M.G. 9	Wilson, C. H.	13.8.25	13.8.25	1.9.27
M.G.O. 7 (a)	Brett, B. H.	15.12.25	15.12.25	20.9.27
M.I. 4	Hinsby, V. W. C.	19.8.25	19.8.25	22.9.27
M.T. 2	Coleman, S. T.	28.8.25	28.8.25	12.10.27
Q.M.G. 4 (a)	Robinson, J. A.	21.8.25	21.8.25	3.11.27
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Lording, F. D.	18.9.25	18.9.25	4.11.27
Q.M.G. 4 (b)	Gare, R. E. V.	18.8.25	18.8.25	21.12.27
A.G. 5	Hide, A. C.	1.9.25	1.9.25	22.1.28
M.S. 2 (r)	Feldon, A. L.	31.8.25	31.8.25	1.2.28

GRADE C.

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.*
M.G.O. 5	Barham, H. C.	13.8.25
Q.M.G. 8	Bull, T. A.	18.8.25
V.D.	Scott, C.	31.8.25
A.G. 7	Howe, W. B.	13.8.25
M.I. 5 (p)	Heryet, W. A.	19.8.25
M.G.O. 11 (a)	Smith, L. E.	17.9.25
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Willcox, F.	17.8.25
A.G. 1	Miller, T. R.	8.8.25
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Stephenson, P.....	1.8.25
M.G.O. 2	Marr, D. J.	9.9.25
M.I. 1 (b)	Houghton, W. C.	31.8.25
Q.M.G. 7	Hedge, M. H.	4.8.25
Q.M.G. 3	Scott, W. C.	24.8.25
S.D. 1	Sandison, A.	28.8.25
M.G.O. 3	Inder, H. J. P.	27.8.25
A.M.D. 4	Webber, G. R.	26.8.25
Q.M.G. 5	†Nichols, A. E.	1.9.25
A.G. 5	Edwards, J. W.	28.11.25
M.G.O. 1 (b)	Thomson, F. C.	12.9.25
S.D. 3 (b)	Chandler, A. R.	28.9.25
Q.M.G. 2 (a)	Long, C.	11.9.25
A.G. 4 (Medals)	Bour, C. A. S.	24.8.25
M.S. 1	Derbyshire, C. H.	27.11.25

* After previous service in a temporary capacity.
† Unestablished.

Digitized by Google

EX-SOLDIER CLERKS—*continued.*

GRADE C—*continued.*

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.*
A.G. 1 c	Edwards, A.	30.11.25
A.G. 4 Medals	Thomas, J. R.	17.4.26
A.M.D. 1	Madge, G. P.	30.7.26
M.S. 1	Bowers, P. W.	21.7.26
A.G. 1	†Luck, T. J.	30.7.26
M.T. 2	Hoddinott, C. S.	20.7.26
M.O. 1	Nicholson, H. J.	28.7.26
A.M.D. 3	Wathen, W. R.	28.8.26
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Parker, F.	20.8.26
Q.M.G. 9 (b)	Reeve, A. J. B.	24.8.26
Q.M.G. 7	Henderson, C. F. W.	9.8.26
Q.M.G. 5	Smith, E. J.	7.9.26
Q.M.G. 4 (a)	†Martin, J. A. W.	20.9.26
S.D. 3 (b)	Millard, E. B.	11.10.26
Q.M.G. 9	Lowden, A.	28.10.26
A.G. 3	Huson, P. C. A.	6.10.26
A.G. 1 (c)	Richards, H.	21.9.26
M.G.O. 5	Panteny, C. H. R.	22.9.26
A.G. 8 (a)	Hall, A. J.	30.12.26
A.G.1	Burleton, R. W.	18.12.26
M.S. 2 (t)	Taylor, J. T.	23.5.27
M.G.O. 9 (a)	Defries, D.	2.2.27
Q.M.G. 6	Wightman, E. T.	25.3.27
Chester	Evans, T.	17.2.27
A.M.D. 6	Courtier, P. L.	24.3.27
M.G.O. 2	Willcox, F. G.	12.3.27
R. (Records)	Howell, I. A.	30.3.27
M.I. 1	Rudd, W. A.	§
Q.M.G. 3	†Jopp, W. N.	12.3.27
A.G. 1	Fisher, A.	15.2.27

* After previous service in a temporary capacity.
† Unestablished.
§ Special Recommendation dated 12.3.27, under Clause 4, Order in Council of 22.3.18.

Digitized by Google

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL STAFF.

TECHNICAL EXAMINER AND ASSISTANT TECHNICAL EXAMINER.

Subdivision.	Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Appointed to Present Office.
	TECHNICAL EXAMINER.			
Q.M.G. 12	Mumby, E. F., F.S.I.	21.5.90	27.6.11	27.6.23
	ASSISTANT TECHNICAL EXAMINER.			
Q.M.G. 12	Wheatley, A. J.	16.5.98	19.7.15	19.7.15

ARCHITECTURAL AND CIVIL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Name.	First Appointment.	Established.
ARCHITECT.			ARCHITECTURAL AND CIVIL ENGINEERING ASSISTANTS, GRADE II		
Goodwin, W., *M.B.E.*	23.8.97	18.1.10			
ASSISTANT ARCHITECT.			Blackmore, H. M.	8.5.88	20.4.11
Ross, W. A.	29.12.27*	2.1.25	Haslam, G.E.	5.4.97	21.9.12
			Michie, A. F.	16.12.93	27.1.20
ASSISTANT CIVIL ENGINEERS.			Cowley, F. W.	1.6.98	1.3.20
			Bangham, T. S.	15.8.98	1.3.20
			Toombs, E. A.	19.9.98	1.3.20
Guthrie, C. M.	25.5.85	11.4.11	Couldery, H. W.	15.12.98	1.3.20
Clarkson, A.	4.8.96	19.4.11	Davey, H. E.	16.1.99	1.3.20
			Rayner, A. C. B.	1.2.06	1.3.20
ARCHITECTURAL AND CIVIL ENGINEERING ASSISTANTS, GRADE I.			Storry, T. T.	1.2.06	1.3.20
			Marler, W. A. C.	6.4.14	7.1.22
			Lewis, P. S.	26.8.01	27.4.22
Nelson, L. E. J.	2.7.90	25.4.11	ARCHITECTURAL AND CIVIL ENGINEERING ASSISTANTS, GRADE III.		
Hatch, F.	27.6.98	29.6.11			
Franklin, D. M.	25.3.97	1.3.20			
Hunter, R. H.	10.3.98	1.3.20			
			Harris, G. E.	6.2.99	1.3.20
			Newman, F. S.	7.5.00	1.3.20

* Previous service with H.M. Office of Works.

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT OF LANDS RECORDS.

Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Appointed to Present Office.
Rogers, J. S.	2.2.91	9.5.11	1.4.22.

TECHNICAL EXAMINERS, etc. (LANDS.)

Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Appointed to Present Office.
TECHNICAL EXAMINERS.			
Woodhouse, A. E.	9.10.99	1.3.20*	18.10.24
Bransby, S. H.	5.2.00	1.3.20*	18.10.24
Wire, A. J.	20.5.01	1.3.20*	18.10.24
Hill, W.	10.1.17	2.11.26*	2.11.26
2ND CLASS DRAUGHTSMEN.			
Lacey, A. E.	1.5.97	1.3.20	—
Beckwith, E. T.	18.12.11	1.3.20	—
Hayes, W.	17.3.97	8.12.23	—

* As Draughtsmen.

SURVEYORS, SURVEYORS' CLERKS, etc.

Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Name.	First Appointment.	Established.
SURVEYORS.			SURVEYORS' CLERKS—*contd.*		
Le Mesurier, E. C.	17.9.00	1.3.20	Brown, W. A.	14.8.11	1.3.20
*Burr, W. E.	24.7.97	1.3.20	Hall, W. F. G.	23.7.00	22.3.20
			‡McKinlay, D. E. N.....	26.2.00	21.8.25
SURVEYORS' CLERKS.			TECHNICAL ASSISTANTS.		
Marrable, A. M.	28.11.92	1.3.20	‖Simmonds, G. G. A.	16.2.91	19.4.11
McDermott, A. P. D.	†2.2.09	1.3.20	Nicoll, B. A.....	26.11.00	1.3.20
‡Pearse, W. S.	1.4.00	1.3.20	Amor, J. W.....	1.1.10	1.3.20
§Rittey, W. T.	29.5.00	1.3.20			
Sharpless, A.	4.8.08	1.3.20	MODELLER.		
Parsonson, F. G.	17.8.08	1.3.20	Boyton, S.	27.8.04	26.8.21

* Previously established Surveyor's Clerk. Surveyor, 7.11.23. † Previous service, 10.1.93–21.8.04.
‡ Serving in M.G.O.E. § Serving in T.A. 2.
‖ Serving in Q.M.G. 12, graded as 2nd Class Draughtsman (Old Establishment).

Digitized by Google

MAP CONSTRUCTION STAFF.

CHIEF MAP CONSTRUCTOR.

Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	Chief Map Constructor.
Jack, G. J.	20.9.97	13.11.12	21.6.25

MAP CONSTRUCTORS. FIRST CLASS.

Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	1st Class Map Constructor.	Name.	First Appointment.	Established.	1st Class Map Constructor.
Runeckles, G. T.	10.9.94	25.10.09	20.6.24	Hislop, A. J.	7.11.04	27.1.20	20.6.24
Scotland, P. T.	13.5.95	3.8.10	20.6.24	Jupp, S. C.	14.11.04	14.2.20	20.6.24
Foale, A. E.	13.9.97	26.11.12	20.6.24	Horne, D. S.	14.11.04	23.2.20	20.6.24
Jack, C.	14.5.00	22.6.15	20.6.24	Robertson, J.	12.11.06	1.3.20	20.6.24
Thom, G.	14.5.00	2.7.15	20.6.24	Mickle, E. P.	21.11.04	14.2.20	21.6.25
Ledger, C. E.	15.4.01	30.5.16	20.6.24	Beasley, W. T.	21.11.04	1.3.20	14.3.26
Williamson, G.	31.10.04	28.1.20	20.6.24	Brown, J.	19.12.04	1.3.20	4.4.26

GEOGRAPHICAL DRAUGHTSMAN. (Old Establishment.)

Name.	First Appointment.	Established.
Briscoe, H.	8.4.07	1.3.20

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS. (D.M.O. and I.)

Name.	Appointment.	First Appointment.	Established.	Appointed to Present Office.
Williams, J. H.	Senior Civil Assistant	17.4.20	17.4.20	1.6.22
Haggard, Capt. C. A.	Junior Civil Assistant	1.6.22	25.9.24	25 9.24
McCaw, G. T.	Civil Assistant	23.3.19	23.3.19	23.3.19
Butler, Capt. A. C. P., *O.B.E.*	Civil Assistant	1.1.27	1.1.27	1.1.27
McMath, J. H.	Map Curator....	21.5.07	1.3.20	1.12.25
Clemons, J. W. E.	Assistant Map Curator	1.8.20	1.8.20	1.8.20
Cable, A. A.	Chief Photographer....	6.11.11	1.4.22	1.4.22
Crawford, J., M.B.E.	Lithographic Printer	27.9.97	19.11.12	19.11.12
Cole, F. J.	Machine Minder	27.5.01	27.5.16	27.5.16
Stroud, E.	Stone and Plate Preparer	9.12.01	9.12.16	9.12.16
Stenhouse, W.	Lithographic Printer	18.5.08	13.9.23	13.9.23
Darley, J. H.	Map Storekeeper	19.5.11	25.9.22	1.1.25
Crisp, H.	Lithographic Transferrer	17.10.10	9.3.26	9.3.26
Leadbeater, H.	Cutter Warehouseman	6.10.11	12.3.27	12.3.27

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENTS OF THE WAR OFFICE.

DUTIES AND PERSONNEL.*

The general distribution of duties as approved by the Army Council on 13th July, 1904, and amended by subsequent decisions, is shown in the following pages in leaded type.

SECRETARY OF STATE (S. of S.)—

The Right Hon. Sir LAMING WORTHINGTON-EVANS, *Bt., G.B.E., M.P.*

Principal Private Secretary.
G. W. Lambert.

Assistant Private Secretary.
J. R. McGregor, *M.C.*

Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid).
Maj. L. Ropner, *M.C., M.P.*

Confidential Shorthand Writer to the Secretary of State†—E. J. Brown, *M.B.E.*

1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.

Shorthand Typists—Miss M. Nicoll.
„ E. M. Weir, *M.B.E.*

Military Secretary to the Secretary of State (M.S.)—

MAJ.-GEN. *Sir* G. F. BOYD, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M*

Personal Assistant—Miss D. A. Payne.

Executive Duties connected with the appointment, promotion and retirement of officers, with selections for staff and extra-regimental appointments, and with the grant of honours and rewards. Secretary of the Selection Board. Interviews with officers on personal questions relating to appointments, promotions, etc.

* An index to the allocation of work amongst branches of the War Office, as shown on pages 52 to 140 will be found at the beginning of the book, pages VII. to XXVII.
† Assimilated to the Clerical Class, 6.6.1923.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
	DEPUTY MILITARY SECRETARY AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE SELECTION BOARD (D.M.S.).	
	Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) D. FORSTER, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*)	
	W. Thirkell, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	G. H. Mitchell...	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	C. H. Derbyshire	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
M.S. (C.R.).	Lt.-Col. A. C. M. Alington	Retired Officer.
	J. C. Boyle	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	S. E. Bick, S. J. Phillips	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Check and custody of confidential reports upon all serving officers except R.A.M.C., R.A.P.C., Staff for R.E. Services, R.A.Ch.D., and Q.A.I.M.N.S.	
	Obtaining recommendations, when required, for promotion of all ranks of officers.	
	Preparation of cases on which an Army Council decision is required of all officers adversely reported on, except cases of a disciplinary nature. Correspondence with commands at home and abroad in connection with all adverse reports.	
	Transmitting to India copies of Confidential and Staff College Reports on British Service Officers in India.	
	Supersessions for promotion in consequence of confidential reports.	
	Questions of retention in the service in consequence of adverse confidential reports. Calling for resignations and retirements decided by Army Council in view of confidential reports (Regulars and Supplementary Reserve of Officers).	
M.S. 1.	Maj. A. H. Evans-Gwynne, *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* (*temp.*)	Deputy Assistant Military Secretary.
	Lt.-Col. R. N. W. Larking, *C.B.E.*	Retired Officer.
	Lt.-Col. F. G. W. Draffen, *D.S.O.*	Retired Officer.
	A. M. B. Sage, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	F. T. Blaver, J. T. Grimbly, *M.B.E.*, C. J. V. Bland, E. T. Cuthew	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	P. W. Bowers	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	Staff Serjt. W. J. Daniels, R.A.S.C.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.S. 1— *continued.*	DUTIES.	
	Promotions to the ranks of General Officer, Colonel, and of half-pay Lieut.-Colonels. Appeals against non-selection for promotion. Necessary action for placing General Officers and Colonels on half-pay and retired pay. Co-ordination of the selection of officers for Staff appointments. Executive work in connection with the appointment of officers to Commands, Staff, and extra regimental appointments at home and in the forces abroad. Questions of temporary rank and grading for extra-regimentally employed officers. Appointments to, and promotions in, the Regular Army Reserve of Officers General List. Applications for employment of retired officers, &c. Co-ordination of drafts for *London Gazette*, and preparation of copy for *Gazette* publication. All brevet promotions. Appointment of officers to King's African Rifles, West African Frontier Force, West African Regiment, West India Regiment and Sudan Defence Force, and to all other Military, Civil and Special Employments under Government Departments or in Dominions, Colonies, etc. Attachment of Officers to Royal Air Force. Questions arising in connection with certain appointments to Commands and Staff in India.	
M.S. 3.	Maj. H. H. Stacke, *O.B.E.*	Retired Officer.
	J. Stafford, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	T. D. Higgins	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	3 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Promotions to Field-Marshal. Correspondence in connection with Military rewards. Examination of all recommendations for the V.C., Orders of Knighthood, D.S.O., R.R.C., M.C., D.C.M., M.M., and M.S.M., and promotions for *war* services. Register of V.C., M.C., and D.C.M. Registration of candidates for Meritorious Service Medals with Annuity, and allocation of annuities. Questions relating to additional pensions for gallant conduct. Order of the British Empire (Military Division) awarded to British and Foreign Military personnel. Forfeitures of the Military Cross. Military Division of the Order of the Bath and British Empire Order. Good Service Rewards. Appointment of Colonels Commandant, Colonels of Regiments, and Honorary Colonels, Militia. Disposal of Military Crosses to the next-of-kin of deceased officers. Appointment of A.D.Cs., Hon. Physicians, and Hon. Surgeons to the Sovereign. Correspondence relating to the appointments of Constable of the Tower of London, Yeomen of the Guard, Gentlemen-at-Arms, Military Knights of Windsor, and Captains of Invalids (Chelsea). All matters connected with the grant of Foreign Orders, Decorations, and Medals (other than Foreign Medals denoting	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.S. 3— *continued.*	War Service) to Military personnel. Despatch of insignia and diplomas to recipients. British rewards to Allied Military personnel. Correspondence with Foreign Office as to permission to wear decorations not conferred through the War Office. Examination of, and extraction from, Narrative Despatches and Reports of names of officers and other ranks considered worthy of a mention in despatches, or entry in record of service. Record and publication of Mentions in Despatches, correspondence relating thereto, and preparation of Certificates.	
M.S. 2.	Bt. Maj. W. Carden Roe, *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus., *p.s.c.*	Staff Captain.
M.S. 2 (r).	Lt.-Col. K. H. Bruce, *D.S.O.*	Retired Officer.
	Staff Sergt.-Maj. N. Bulmer, *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.	Superintending Clerk.
	E. E. Haylock, *O.B.E.*, D. M. Jones, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
	G. P. Hexamer, F. W. Day, H. C. Hanscomb, *M.B.E.*, A. T. Bowman, *M.B.E.*, W. F. Aldridge, *M.B.E.*, A. G. Derbyshire, A. L. Weston.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	A. L. Feldon	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

DUTIES.

Registration of candidates for King's Cadetships, the Ironmongers' Company's Scholarships, and Honorary King's Cadetships.

First appointments, promotions, retirements, resignations, placing on half-pay, transfer and exchanges of officers of Regular Army, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Supplementary Reserve, and Temporary officers of Cavalry, R.A., R.E., Royal Corps of Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps, R.A.S.C., R.A.O.C., R.A.V.C., A.E.C., and Military and Air Force Department, J.A.G.'s Office.

Noting and selection of all candidates for promotion to commissions as District Officer, R.A., Officer of Coast Battalion, R.E., Quartermaster and Director of Music, in the Regular Army, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Militia and Territorial Army, including Territorial Army Reserve.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.S. 2 (r)—*continued.*	Promotion and appointment to commissions as Inspector of Works and Mechanical Transport, Ordnance Executive Officer, Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, Assistant Paymaster, Assistant Inspector of R.E. Machinery, of Armourers, and Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer. All questions for the above concerning promotion, grant of steps in rank, retention in the Service, and placing on half-pay or retired pay. Annual Committee for grant of accelerated step in rank under Art. 170 and 179 R.W. Registration of candidates of all arms for appointment to temporary commissions as Quartermasters, &c., on mobilization. Preparation and issue of formal commissions for officers, and warrants for warrant officers of the Regular Army, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Supplementary Reserve and Territorial Army. All questions relating thereto. Applications for record of service of serving officers of Regular Army (including Supplementary Reserve) of rank of Lieut.-Colonel and below, all serving chaplains and nurses and officers still serving in Militia.	
M.S. 2 (t)	Maj. C. W. G. Ince, *M.C.*	Retired Officer.
	H. J. Cooksey, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	W. D. Drakeford, *M.B.E.*, A. F. J. Sawyer.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	J. T. Taylor	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	First appointments, promotions, retirements, resignations, transfers and exchanges of Territorial Army officers (except Quartermasters) of Yeomanry, R.A., R.E., Royal Corps of Signals, Infantry, Armoured Car Companies, R.A.S.C., and R.A.O.C. Appointments, transfers, retirements and resignations of officers, Territorial Army Reserve (including Colonels). Territorial Army decorations. Custody of confidential reports (of officers below the rank of Lieut.-Colonel) other than on A.F. E 657. Applications for records of service of all serving officers of the Territorial Army (including chaplains and nurses).	

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Duties connected with his office as Secretary of the Army Council. General control of War Office procedure and conduct of official business. Control of civilian staffs. Domestic economy of the War Office. Parliamentary and Legal business. Committees. The Army Lists. Editing and issue of Army Regulations, Army Orders, Army Council Instructions and other publications. Printing and stationery services. Communications with the Press. Administration of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department.

Duties connected with his Office as Accounting Officer of Army Votes, Funds and Accounts. Control of Expenditure, and Financial Advice generally. Consideration and compilation of the Parliamentary Estimates. Review of proposals for new expenditure, or for redistribution of the sums allotted to the different sub-heads of the Votes. Financial adjustments and relations with other Departments and Governments. Accounts and Audit. Non-effective Votes. Administration of the Royal Army Pay Corps.

PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE AND ACCOUNTING OFFICER (P.U.S.).

Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*

Private Secretaries—A. J. Newling.
E. B. Charteris (*unpaid*).
Mrs. F. Sammut, *M.B.E.* (*temp.*).

Shorthand Typist—Miss B. L. Guthrie.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE (D.U.S.).

J. B. CROSLAND, *C.B.*

Private Secretary—M. H. FitzGerald, *M.C.*

RESIDENT CLERKS.

	Appointed.
J. R. McGregor, *M.C.*	1.1.23.
C. L. Bayne	23.7.24.
D. W. Bartington	10.1.27.

Assistant Under Secretary of State (A.U.S.)—A. E. WIDDOWS, *C.B.*

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
	SECRETARIAT.	
C. 1.	E. J. R. Edwards	Principal.
	G. H. Shreeve	Assistant Principal.
	W. H. Davison	Higher Clerical Officer.
	W. J. Widgery, J. M. Kearney	Clerical Officers.

DUTIES.

Correlation of business and procedure in the War Office.

Preparation and custody of précis for the Army Council, and of the records of proceedings. Preparation of papers for the Secretary of State, and of précis where required for all departments of the office and for Deputations. Compilation and circulation of Cabinet, War Office and Treasury decisions. Conduct of all official correspondence with, and circulation of all memoranda to, the Secretaries of the Cabinet, of the Committee of Imperial Defence, the Committee of Civil Research, and of Cabinet Committees. Correspondence with the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
C. 1—*continued.*	Business and correspondence relating to Royal Commissions, inter-departmental committees, committees appointed by the Army Council, and special inquiries. Arrangements for the supply of shorthand writers for committees, deputations, &c. Record of personnel and terms of reference of all committees. Record of action taken by committees. Miscellaneous correspondence. General correspondence regarding Horse Shows and International Exhibitions. Battle Exploit Memorials Committee. Award of the Plaque and Scroll. Office Memoranda, Office Instructions, and Chronology of events connected with Army Administration. Administration of the Royal Tournament Profits Fund, Central Funds, &c. Correspondence with charitable societies. Administration of grants to Churches, Schools, Hospitals and other charitable institutions from Vote 11 H. Administration of the Army Compassionate Fund. Correspondence concerning military exhibits at the Imperial War Museum and other museums. Applications from cinematograph firms for official assistance.	
	Capt. H. Oakes-Jones, *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	Honorary Adviser on Military Displays.
C. 1 (Chaplains).	E. G. Beach	Higher Clerical Officer (*acting*).
	J. Ireland, O. H. Wagstaff, E. W. Ellen.	Clerical Officers.
	DUTIES. General administration, in conjunction with the Chaplain-General,* of the Chaplains' Departments of the Regular and Territorial Armies for all denominations; detailed administration of Roman Catholic Chaplaincy Services, including the appointment of chaplains. Clerical work of the Chaplain-General and the Deputy Chaplain-General connected with the administration of the Chaplains' Department for all denominations other than Roman Catholic.	
C. 2 & C. 3.	*Assistant Secretary*—F. C. Bovenschen, *C.B.* Assistant Principal—J. I. C. Crombie.	
C. 2.	Parliamentary and Legal; Stationery and Printing Services at Home and Abroad; Official and other Books; Office Machinery; Typewriting. Principal—F. Whittle.	
C. 2 (a).	Parliamentary, Legal, General, Investitures, etc.	
	A. J. Manson, *M.B.E.* ... ... H. E. Smith, W. H. Curtis, V. Moore, J. A. Briddon, F. W. Parsons, R. A. Dunn.	Higher Clerical Officer. Clerical Officers.

* See page 65.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
C. 2 (a)—*continued.*	DUTIES.	

Parliamentary.—Replies to Questions in Parliament. Action on pledges given in Parliament. Presentation of Parliamentary papers and returns, and Statutory Rules and Orders. Consideration of proposals for legislation, and consultation with Parliamentary Counsel; watching of Bills and Provisional Orders affecting War Department interests.

Legal.—Submission of legal questions to Treasury Solicitor and other legal advisers of the Department. Legal questions affecting disposal of lunatic soldiers. Administration of Geneva Convention Act, 1911.

Deputy Lieutenants.—Appointments of Deputy Lieutenants, and business connected therewith.

General.—Preparation of Letters Patent and Orders-in-Council on War Office business; Royal Warrants of Appointment.

Submissions to the King (other than Gazettes)—*e.g.*, Petitions, Appeals under Section 42 of the Army Act, Courts-Martial Proceedings.

Publication in *London Gazette* of Statutory Rules and Orders, Despatches on military operations, Notices to amend Rules of Procedure, &c., under the Army Act.

Registration of Army regulations as Statutory Rules and Orders.

Questions of policy regarding the disclosure and production of records with respect to which the question of privilege arises.

Replies to enquiries regarding dates of soldiers' marriages and dates of birth of soldiers' children. Disposal of reports of soldiers' marriages abroad.

Replies to applications for addresses of officers and officials, serving or otherwise.

Applications for passes to view the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.

Supervision of general enquiries made by callers at the War Office.

Levées.—Arranging for the attendance of Military (except Indian and Colonial) officers and civil members of the War Office.

Investitures.—Arranging for attendance of officers, nurses and others at Investitures; correspondence with next-of-kin of deceased recipients of the Victoria Cross regarding presentation of decorations.

Registry of Distinguished Service Order, Royal Red Cross and Territorial Decoration; record of appointments to, and promotions in, the Order of the Bath and the Order of the British Empire in which the War Office is concerned; record, so far as the War Office is concerned, of British Decorations awarded to Allied Civilians and of Allied Decorations awarded to British Civilians.

C. 2(c).	STATIONERY, PRINTING AND PUBLICATIONS.	
	H. G. Butler, *M.B.E.*	Senior Staff Clerk.
	A. Adams, J. W. A. Jessop	Clerical Officers.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
C. 2 (c)— *continued.*	DUTIES.	
	Stationery Advisory Committee. Printing and Stationery Services and Mobilization arrangements. Copyright questions. General Annual Report on the Army.	
	L. H. Cryer	Higher Clerical Officer.
	J. G. Picton, G. F. Hines, W. H. Newman, E. W. S. Smithin, G. E. Rushforth, H. E. Mason, A. H. Norman.	Clerical Officers.
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III.	
	DUTIES.	
	Control of printing and binding, including lithographic and engraving work, production of books, Army Forms, etc. Issues of stationery; supply of office machinery; reference library and educational books, periodicals, newspapers, &c. Control of Central Lending Library. Issues of Stationery Office supplies on repayment.	
	F. P. Chard	Higher Clerical Officer.
	P. A. Macdonald, C. Wise, J. E. V. Goodliffe, A. E. Dowd.	Clerical Officers.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B. 3 Women Clerks, Grade III.	
	DUTIES.	
	Distribution of all official publications, military books, pamphlets, printed documents, Army Council Instructions, Army Orders, &c.	
	Army Forms Depot.	
	F. A. Green, *O.B.E.*	Staff Clerk.
	R. J. Williams, W. H. G. Smith, R. J. Sweetland.	Clerical Officers.
	DUTIES.	
	Storage and supply of Army Forms and Army Books. Compilation of Mobilization Tables of Army Forms, Army Books and Stationery.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
C. 2 (c)—*continued.*	*Typewriting Department.*	
	Miss E. M. Roads, *O.B.E., Controller.*	
	1 Chief Superintendent.	
	8 Superintendents.	
	35 Shorthand-Typists.	
	60 Typists.	
	Note.—For names *see* pages 35–37.	
	26 Temporary Shorthand-typists and Typists.	
	Shorthand, typewriting, and duplicating work for the War Office.	
C. 3.	REGULATIONS; ARMY ORDERS; ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTIONS; GENERAL EDITORIAL DUTIES; ARMY LISTS.	
	Principal—H. Birkhead.	
C. 3.	*Regulations, Army Orders, Editorial Duties, etc.*	
	S. W. Murdoch	Higher Clerical Officer (*acting*).
	W. H. Parish, E. W. Penna, S. J. Packer, R. L. Broom.	Clerical Officers.
	DUTIES.	
	Drafting of the Pay Warrant and other Royal Warrants. Drafting of Orders by His Majesty, promulgating Regulations and of similar Orders by the Secretary of State. Preparation of the Corps Warrant. Consideration and publication of Army Orders and Army Council Instructions. Editorial review and submission before publication of Manuals, Handbooks, Pamphlets and other printed matter prepared in the Departments of the War Office. Editing and revision of King's Regulations, Allowance Regulations, Regulations for the Supplementary Reserve, and Territorial Army Regulations. Editorial review of other Army Regulations. Maintenance of record of changes in Army Regulations.	
C. 3 (A.L.)	*Army Lists.*	
	W. J. W. Parsons	Staff Clerk.
	M. Wolfsbergen	Higher Clerical Officer.
	R. McLean, C. H. Startin, F. D. Ferris, C. E. Newing, N. J. Wilkins, C. W. Hardy.	Clerical Officers.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.

DUTIES.

C.3 (A.L.)—*continued.*

Preparation and editing of the Monthly Army List, its Half-Yearly Supplement and the Half-Yearly Army List, including Records of Officers' War Service.

Issue of death certificates of officers.
Questions in regard to changes of officers' names.

C. 4 & R.

**Assistant Secretary*—A. EARL, *C.B.E.*

*Principals { H. C. Care (Assistant Actuary).
E. M. Daltroff.

C. 4

See under Director of Establishments. Of the duties described on page 65 those for which the branch is responsible to the Assistant Under Secretary of State are indicated by an obelus.

C.4 (Telegrams).

B. L. Luffman, *M.B.E.*, A. A. L. Baillie, H. A. Sergeant.	Assistant Principals (*acting*).
G. W. Gannaway, H. J. Clay. ...	Clerical Officers.

DUTIES.

Receipt, despatch and distribution of all telegrams.

Registration of telegraphic addresses for the forces at home and abroad.

Control of distribution of the Government Telegraph Code to War Office holders and preparation and revision of War Office supplements.

General correspondence with the General Post Office regarding telegraphic facilities and general superintendence of postal telegraphs.

* *See also* under Director of Establishments.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
	Registry.	
R.	W. C. Sansom, *M.B.E.*	Chief Registrar.
	J. W. Tame	Deputy Chief Registrar.
	H. H. Dawes, H. L. Durrant, G. W. S. Bing, W. J. McCreedy, C. R. Jefferys (*acting*).	Higher Clerical Officers.
	T. A. Saunders, P. G. L. Kail, L. J. Trangmar, W. S. Polley, G. A. Harrison, T. B. Powell, R. G. Edwards, L. Fisher, W. R. Asker, H. G. Symondson, A. Hubbard, J. R. Ford, E. A. Joyce, S. Veevers, F. C. Cousins, R. H. Reeves, E. G. McGowan, P. Deegan, W. G. Mustill, J. Stewart.	Clerical Officers.
	Miss M. J. McGuinness, *M.B.E.* Miss E. M. Avery	Clerical Officers.
	A. C. Beckwith, A. Duffus, W. H. Nicoll, G. T. Rogers.	Retired Civil Servants re-employed on weeding duties.
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III.	
	Transit.	
	T. A. Smeaton	Clerical Officer.
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade I. 12 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B. 5 Temporary Clerks, Grade III. 1 Temporary Press Keeper.	
	Press.	
	J. Brooks	Principal Press Keeper.
	W. G. Tutchell, H. J. Drewett ...	Assistant Principal Press Keepers.
	F. E. Hayes, A. W. Mann, T. G. Smith, A. H. D. Baker, H. J. Collinson. C. G. Gadsby, H. F. Symondson, W. D. H. Martin, W. R. Wood, F. C. Cooke, J. A. Bawn, G. Parker, F. H. Payne.	Press Keepers.
	Caxton House Registry.	
	A. G. Trebble	Higher Clerical Officer.
	W. E. Higham, P. Bennetts ...	Clerical Officers.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
R.— *continued.*	*Caxton House Press and Transit Section.*	
	W. A. Crocker, G. H. Payne, B. Varker.	Press Keepers.

DUTIES.

Receipt, registration and distribution of letters, &c. Despatch of letters, books and parcels. Bulk despatch of all letters from the War Office addressed to Command Headquarters at Home. Daily record of transit of registered files. Custody of registered files. Index of important decisions. Despatch of correspondence for Military Forces and Missions Abroad. General correspondence with the General Post Office regarding postal facilities. Supervision of War Office parcel room and enquiries as to missing parcels.

Examination of War Office registered files with a view to the destruction of those that are obsolete.

R. (Records)

DISPOSAL OF RECORDS.

J. R. Nelson	Staff Clerk
J. W. Murray, A. T. Taylor ...	Higher Clerical Officers.
A. O. Ashby, A. W. Neve, F. C. Potiphar, F. W. V. Harvey, R. W. Triance, W. A. Williams, C. E. A. Carney, E. B. Thomas, R. E. J. Fincham, S. C. H. Rigge, S. H. Hiles, F. B. Fuller.	Clerical Officers.
W. H. A. Mitchell, ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
I. Howell	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
3 Temporary Clerks, Grade II.	
13 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
23 Temporary Clerks, Grade III.	

DUTIES.

Disposal of documents, &c., that have accrued since July, 1914, in Units, Formations, &c., of the British Army, both at home and abroad.

All correspondence and enquiries relating to or arising out of such documents sent to the War Office for retention. Duplication of War Diaries. Questions regarding the disposal of War Office documents, except registered files.

All questions affecting Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, Labour Corps, Machine Gun Corps, Corps of Military Accountants, and Women's Forage Corps.

All inquiries relating to South African Irregular Forces, Prisoners of War Information Bureau, Irish Command Office, G.H.Q. British Forces in Turkey, and casualties of the Great War

Custody of original Army Forms B 199A (Record of Service of Officers) of non-effective officers.

Confidential Reports of non-effective Officers.

Enquiries relating to all retired officers, including officers of the Regular Army Reserve and Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, and also officers who served in past centuries. (Enquiries relating to serving officers should be referred to the M.S. branch concerned.)

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
R. (Records) —*continued.*	Miscellaneous Records (*e.g.*, enquiries respecting old maps and plans, location of units, casualties, formation and disbandment of regiments), including all enquiries that necessitate reference to the Public Record Office. All enquiries regarding soldiers who became non-effective prior to the introduction of Army Numbers (8th August, 1920).	

Chaplain-General to the Forces—Rev. A. C. E. Jarvis, *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*).
Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces—Rev. O. S. Watkins, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *K.H.C.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class.
Confidential Clerk to Chaplain-General—O. H. Wagstaff.

DUTIES.

Administration of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department for all denominations other than Roman Catholic, including the appointment of chaplains. (*See* also under C. 1 (Chaplains), page 58.)

Director of Establishments (D. of E.)—E. V. FLEMING, *C.B.*

C.4 & F.6. **Assistant Secretary*—A. Earl, *C.B.E.*

C. 4. *Principals { H. C. Care (*Assistant Actuary*). E. M. Daltroff.

J. Shatwell, F. J. Hoyle	Staff Clerks.
C. G. Mead	Higher Clerical Officer.
L. Warner, J. A. Needham, A. C. Brockies, A. E. Manning.	Clerical Officers.
Miss D. Finlayson	Clerical Officer.

DUTIES.

The appointment, transfer, promotion, leave, discipline, &c., of members of civil establishments of the War Office and local audit offices, of Treasury classes at certain out-stations other than the Departmental Clerical class, and of retired officers, ex-soldiers and temporary employees at the War Office, and correspondence with the Civil Service Commission and the Treasury connected therewith.

General executive work in connection with the War Office Administrative Whitley Council and the Headquarters Committee of that Council.

Questions connected with the award of the Imperial Service Order and Medal to members of the War Department.

General questions regarding civil employment for ex-soldiers (in conjunction with A.G. 4 (b)).

Estimates, forecasts and statistics of civil staff. Addresses of War Office Staff. Miscellaneous offers of services and applications for civil employment in the War Office. War Office List. War Office Directory.

†Interior Economy of all buildings at present occupied by War Office Staff. Allocation of rooms. Communication with His Majesty's Office of Works with regard to furniture, removals, works, and engineering services, and with the General Post Office with regard to telephones. War Office Passes. Private motor car parking permits.

* *See* also under the Assistant Under Secretary of State.
† For these duties the branch is responsible to the Assistant Under Secretary of State.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
F. 6.	W. Hayden *O.B.E.*	Principal (*acting*).
	C. L. Bayne	Assistant Principal.
	E. P. Jones, H. Wilson, *M.C.*, W. H. Ekins, J. Stirling	Staff Clerks.
	J. E. Hall, E. G. Penman, W. C. Shinn F. W. Ward (*acting*), E. Howell (*acting*).	Higher Clerical Officers.
	A. C. Hobson, J. Hone, L. G. Shrimpton, H. G. Biddle, H. S. Wren, K. S. Fraser, R. G. Postlethwaite, E. L. Watkins, J. Snell, G. L. Fitzgerald, F. H. Barnard.	Clerical Officers.
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B. 1 Temporary Clerk, Grade I. 1 „ „ „ II.	

DUTIES.

Regulations and general questions affecting salaries, wages and conditions of service of clerical staffs and manual workpeople employed under the War Department at home and abroad, and of War Department administrative and technical staffs not dealt with by F. 2; correspondence with Civil Service Commission respecting out-station personnel not dealt with by C. 4; general work in connection with War Department Industrial Council, Trade Joint Councils (Government Industrial Establishments), and Out-station Committee of War Office Administrative Whitley Council. General questions affecting labour.

C. 6. INFORMATION SECTION.

D. Caird, *C.B.E.*	Director.
A. Ridgway	Assistant.

DUTIES.

Issue to the Press of all official communiqués, and of all information regarding Army matters which affect or interest the public.

All communications between the War Office and the Press and all communications between the War Office and other Departments of State on such questions.

Notification to the Secretary of State and all Departments of the War Office of comments and criticisms in the Press on matters affecting the Army and the War Office.

Arrangements for the insertion of Advertisements in the Press.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
	ACTUARIES.	
	Actuary—C. F. Watherston, *C.B.* (D.F. (a)).	
	Assistant Actuary—H. C. Care (C. 4).	
	Actuarial Assistant:—D. W. Bartington (F. 1).	
	E. D. Lloyd	Staff Clerk (*acting*).
	C. Edwards	Higher Clerical Officer (*acting*)
	P. J. Aveling, R. W. Mills, D. J. Payne, D. C. Dunn.	Clerical Officers.
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III.	
	DUTIES.	
	Indian Non-Effective Account.	
	Actuarial Calculations.	

WAR OFFICE LIBRARY.

Name.	Class.
W. Y. Baldry, F.L.A.	Librarian.
A. S. White	Deputy Librarian. Assistant Librarian.
C. C. Wall	Assistant.
1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

Digitized by Google

INCOME DUTY.

COMMISSIONERS OF INCOME DUTY FOR ARMY SERVICES.

Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*
J. B. CROSLAND, *C.B.*

Clerk to the Commissioners (unpaid)—F. C. Atkin.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
I.D.	INCOME DUTY SECTION.	
	H. R. Godfrey	Staff Clerk.
	A. G. H. Scott, G. C. H. Simmonds, R. Robertson.	Higher Clerical Officers.
	H. C. Stafford, J. W. Read, F. J. Champ, S. H. Gent, H. E. Grubb, W. J. Benton, H. H. Saunderson, H. J. Roff, A. Burgess, J. S. Congdon, R. G. H. Abraham, M. F. Pinnock, H. A. Thompson, C. F. Dobson, W. Blackley, A. F. C. Smith. A. T. McCubbin, F. C. Limbrey, L. C. C. Cannon.	Clerical Officers.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B	

DUTIES.

Assessment of Income Duty for Army Services.

Director of Finance (A), (D.F. (A))—C. F. WATHERSTON, *C.B.* (*Actuary*).

F. 1. *Assistant Secretary*—K. LYON, *C.B.E.*

ESTIMATES AND GENERAL FINANCE.

J. R. Wade, G. D. Roseway	Principals.
G. W. Turner, D. W. Bartington... ...	Assistant Principals.
A. Mitchell, W.W. B. Rance, J. C. Hunter	Staff Clerks.
A. J. Crichton, L. F. Lalor	Higher Clerical Officers.
J. G. Tarryer, F. T. Escott, C. E. Key, H. W. Mace, G. W. Keeble, F. T. Lethbridge.	Clerical Officers.
1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III	

DUTIES.

Preparation of Parliamentary Estimates.

Watching progress of Army liabilities and expenditure generally. Finance Committee.

Financial consideration of proposals affecting regimental establishments, Army Reserve, and (in conjunction with F.4), Supplementary Reserve and Territorial Army, and of all proposals affecting Army Estimates generally.

Financial relations and adjustments with other Governments and Departments. Home charges for troops serving in India. Colonial contributions.

Questions of classification so far as they depend on provision in Estimates.

Extra-Regulation expenditure. Training Grant.

General review of explanations in Appropriation Accounts.

Annual Report on Army expenditure.

Banking, currency and money exchange; provision of funds abroad; disposal of balances in foreign currencies.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
F. 1— *continued.*	Miscellaneous financial questions. Compilation of Estimates for :— Regimental Establishments: Pay, Marriage Allowance and Civilians; Chaplains and Nurses; Regimental Allowances; Gratuities and Insurance of Soldiers; Army Reserve and Supplementary Reserve (Bounties, etc.).	
F.7, F.8 and S.A. Woolwich and Pimlico.	*Chief Accountant*—S. F. H. Goffin, *O.B.E.*	
F. 7.	General Questions of Accounting and Audit.	
	F. E. Gowan, *O.B.E.*	Accountant.
	T. Hartland, W. H. Hall, A. Pickard, E. S. O. Dunlop (*acting*).	Assistant Accountants (Grade I).
	C. D. Gray, A. E. Hattersley, L. J. Moore, I. John, H. Daniell, W. Apps (*acting*).	Assistant Accountants (Grade II).
	F. L. Hunnikin, J. M. Chatfield, S. G. Taylor, W. E. Minto, H. T. Spaughton, H. A. Barker, F. D. Ewen, R. A. Bottom, H. A. Tricker, B. J. Brady, R. H. Burnett, S. C. Bishop, A. J. Evans, A. E. Mabbutt, W. Toft, A. E. Bevis, A. R. Quinby, A. E. J. Gilson, S. E Aldridge.	Clerical Officers.
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade II.	
	DUTIES. Administration of Audit Offices. General questions relating to cash, supply and store accounting and audit. Investigation of cash losses, deficiencies and over-issues. Preparation of salary and wages lists for civil staff. Audit of accounts from commands where audit is not local (including investigation of losses and deficiencies of stores and supplies), of the accounts of the Cashier, War Office, and of miscellaneous accounts. Examination and payment of claims from other Government Departments for miscellaneous services on behalf of the War Office; cablegram and telephone accounts, examiners' fees and miscellaneous bills.	
F. 8.	Payments and Receipts; Claims; Book-keeping; Effects.	
	H. Wilson, *M.B.E.*	Accountant.
	Issues and Claims Section.	
	H. J. Kilpatrick (*acting*)	Assistant Accountant (Grade I).
	A. Dawkins, D. J. Carroll	Assistant Accountants (Grade II).
	H. E. Fitzgerald, F. A. E. Clark, A. V. Leopold, E. A. Day, G. H. Anderson, H. R. Bingham.	Clerical Officers.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
F. 8— *continued.*	*Cashier's Section.*	
	S. S. Ayles	Assistant Accountant (Grade I) (Cashier).
	W. M. Owen	Assistant Accountant (Grade II).
	A. F. Hobart, T. H. Madden	Clerical Officers.
	Book-keeping Section.	
	E. H. Everson, *A.S.A.A.*	Assistant Accountant (Grade I).
	J. A. Miller	Assistant Accountant (Grade II).
	J. H. Payne, H. F. Archer, E. H. Black, J. S. S. Hind.	Clerical Officers.
	Effects Section.	
	J. H. North	Assistant Accountant (Grade I) (acting).
	J. E. Scott, H. R. Cook	Assistant Accountants (Grade II).
	H. G. Winsor, E. W. Faircloth, A. E. Rawlings, B. Peel, G. A. O. Cross, C. J. Williams. 1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	Clerical Officers.

DUTIES.

Issue and Claims Section.—All headquarter payments by draft. Payment of effects by money orders and postal drafts. Realization of cheques, money orders, &c. Issue of Receivable Orders. Claims on other Government Departments, Dominion and Colonial Governments, &c. Military Savings Banks, Regimental Charitable Funds. Remittances. Adjustment with the General Post Office for deposits in the Post Office Savings Bank, and for investments in National Savings Certificates by soldiers abroad. Central record of Pensions Insurance Contributions of persons in "excepted" employment, and adjustments with the Ministry of Health and the Scottish Board of Health in respect thereof.

Cashier's Section.—Cash payments and receipts in respect of salaries, wages and miscellaneous items. Payments by postal drafts and money orders. National Insurance of War Office temporary staff.-
claims by and against late allied Governments.

Book-keeping Section.—Preparation of—

(*a*) Consolidated account of Army expenditure.
(*b*) Army Appropriation Account.
(*c*) Ordnance Factories Cash Account.
(*d*) Statements of Military expenditure in the Colonies, &e.
(*e*) Monthly returns of expenditure.
(*f*) Monthly lists of losses requiring Treasury authority for write-off.
(*g*) Record of losses, nugatory payments, gifts, &c., for the Appropriation Account.
(*h*) Record of audit queries and replies.

Watching Army cash balance. Clearance of Paymasters' Advances Treasury Chest and various other permanent accounts. Financial arrangements with Army Agents.

Effects Section.—Distribution of effects and of amounts due from Army funds to the estates of deceased and insane officers and men and of civilians. Questions in connection with military Wills and the Regimental Debts Act. Issue of death certificates for soldiers dying while serving.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Store Auditor, Woolwich and Pimlico.*	*Accountant*.... .... G. E. Hoppett.	

WOOLWICH.
(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

PIMLICO.
(Royal Army Clothing Department, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1.)

A. E. Walter, B. G. G. Harries, *M.C.*† (acting).	Assistant Accountants (Grade I).
F. Boddy, W. E. Kirk, F. S. Bryan†	Assistant Accountants (Grade II).
P. E. Kemp	Stocktaking Officer.
C. W. Longstaff, A. A. Cavey, E. S. Le Gallais, J. A. Bristow, J. W. Knox,† W. C. Warren, S. W. Brayne,† R. H. Reeves, D. McNeill, A. W. Webb, A. W. Holmes, E. M. W. Hamlyn,† G. E. Holmes,† A. F. Willis, F. D. V. Miller,† M. A. Rhodes.	Clerical Officers.
3 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
1 Temporary Civil Clerk.	
1 Temporary Typist Grade (I).	

DUTIES.

(*a*) Audit and test stocktakings of the following store accounts:—

(i) *Central Ordnance Depots*—

Bramley, Chilwell, Didcot, Hereford, Pimlico, Weedon and Woolwich.

(ii) *Ordnance Depot*—

Purfleet.

(iii) *Miscellaneous*—

Army Medical Store, Army Veterinary Store, Inspection Departments, Military College of Science, Ordnance and R.A. Committees, Research Departments, Signals Experimental Establishment, W.D. Chemist, W.D. Vessels, &c.

(*b*) Audit of Accounts (other than O.F. Accounts) of Cashiers, Royal Army Clothing Department, Pimlico, and Royal Small Arms Factory, Waltham and Enfield; and Paymaster, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, and Cost Accounts of Army Establishments at Woolwich and Enfield.

LOCAL AUDIT OFFICES.

The staff of the Local Audit Offices is shown on pages 77–79.

* In establishment and strength returns in estimates and elsewhere S.A. Woolwich and Pimlico is included with Local Auditors and not with War Office proper.
† Serving at Pimlico.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
F. 9.	*Chief Paymaster, War Office*—Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) H. B. TOLLER, *C.M.G.*, R.A.P.C.	
	PERSONNEL OF R.A.P.C. ACCOUNTING, &C.	
	Lt.-Col. J. L. Melvill, R.A.P.C.	Staff Paymaster.
	Capt. C. Grimshaw, R.A.P.C.	Assistant Paymaster.
	Capt. T. Kelly, *M.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.	Assistant Paymaster.
	Staff Serjt. Maj. A. Wills	
	N. H. Williams	Clerical Officer.
	W. L. Cussens....	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	W. Woodland, E. T. Salmon	Established Clerks, Grade III.*
	4 Clerks, Grade IV.*	
	DUTIES.	
	Administration of Officers and Other Ranks of the R.A.P.C. Record Office work of the R.A.P.C. General questions relating to the method of accounting for :— (1) Pay and allowances to officers, soldiers and their dependants, army reservists, nurses and civilian employees. (2) Pensions to army pensioners. General questions relating to the accounts of Paymasters and their Sub-Accountants. Organization of Army Pay Offices at Home and Abroad. Compilation and editing of the Financial Instructions, Pay Duties' Manual, and the various sections in other regulations relating to accounts, &c., dealt with by Paymasters. Complaints of ex-soldiers in respect of pay and allowances. Payment of Military Clerks employed in the War Office and the compilation of their accounts.	
F. 10.	ARMY COST ACCOUNTS.	
	Controller of Cost Accounts—A. T. V ROBINSON, *C.B.E.*	
	Lt.-Col. G. H. Charlton, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.	Staff Paymaster.
	Capt. B Sant, R.A.P.C.	Paymaster.
	Capt. W. Marshall, R.A.P.C	Paymaster.
	Staff Serjt.-Maj. W. H. Thies.	
	3 Soldier Clerks.	
	DUTIES.	
	The preparation of cost accounts for publication in the Army Appropriation Account. Interpretation of and advice on cost accounts from the accounting aspect. "Cost" investigations for military or finance branches. Inspection of the work of accountant clerks in establishments administered directly by the War Office.	

* War Department, Outstations Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Director of Finance (B), (D.F. (B))—R. J. G. C. PATERSON, *C.B.*

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
F. 2.	*Assistant Secretary*—T. J. CASH.	
	PAY.	
	O. S. Cleverly, W. H. Schlich	Principals.
	H. C. Glaysher, *M.B.E.*	Senior Staff Clerk.
	S. M. Searle, H. A. Hayward, H. L. Lowton, R. M. Brimacombe.	Staff Clerks.
	W. H. Gardner, E. H. Webb, H. Myers, A. C. D. Blanshard, A. J. Crawley, A. H. Clough, P. C. E. Slark, J. Sheehy (*acting*).	Higher Clerical Officers.
	A. W. A. Brabant, J. T. Vowles, E. T. Perry, L. R. Eves, F. C. Boddy, F. R. Bennion, J. C. Arthur, G. A. Round, N. B. Dalveen, H. N. McNicol, C. G. Vokes, W. H. Cox, J. E. Walker, D. W. Thomson, W. G. H. James, W. R. J. Hoare, W. H. Fenton, S. S. Frith, E. E. Hayman, J. J. Fennsesey.	Clerical Officers.
	Temporary Clerk, Grade I.	

DUTIES.

Rates of pay of officers and men of the Army, including the Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, &c.; of salaried civilian staff, other than War Office Staff and "Treasury classes" at out-stations (dealt with by C. 4); of officiating chaplains, civil medical practitioners and veterinary surgeons; of the Nursing Services, Home Hospital Reserve, V.A.Ds. and enrolled women; of Army schoolmistresses and pupil teachers.

Compilation of estimates for, and financial consideration of proposals affecting, establishments of the Military Staff of the War Office, staff of commands, the Army Educational Corps, educational establishments and schools of instruction, vocational training, recruiting staff, record offices and military prison staff; cadets at the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College; Officers Training Corps; War Department Constabulary.

Medical and dental expenses. Questions of entitlement to hospital treatment.

Servant and outfit allowances. Colonial allowance.

Marriage and separation allowance and the married quarters roll.

Federated Superannuation System for Universities.

Grants in aid of institutions; legal charges; language rewards; committee fees; funeral expenses; postal and telegraphic expenses; miscellaneous regimental allowances.

Compilation of War Office Pay List (Military Staff).

Examination of Army Agents' accounts and correspondence, &c., arising out of unrecovered advances and over-issues of pay to officers.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
F. 3 & F. 4.	*Assistant Secretary*—B. R. T. GRINDLE.	
F. 3.	*PENSIONS.	
	F. C. Atkin	Principal.
	G. Monk, *M.B.E.*, R. C. Evans, T. W. Dyer (*acting*).	Staff Clerks.
	J. Lloyd, H. Gresswell, A. E. Wilkinson, S. MacGillivray.	Higher Clerical Officers.
	L. V. Phillips, J. G. Rutter, H. L. Gilder, P. J. Crisp, C. J. Hooker, J. Wilson, G. W. Thomas. L. J. Bennett, H. T. Fry, R. F. Payne, F. W. A. Uppington, S. T. Y. Holcroft, H. T. Briggs, A. F. Chapman, J. F. Harris, J. Rickard, S. E. Faithful, L. W. Quincey, A. H. Smith.	Clerical Officers.
	3 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B. 2 Temporary Clerks, Grade II. 2 Temporary Clerks, Grade III.	

DUTIES.

Retired pay; half-pay; wound pensions and gratuities of officers not in receipt of disability retired pay; money rewards to officers.

Commutation of retired pay, wound pensions, &c.

Pensions and compassionate allowances to the families of officers and soldiers.

Relief Fund (deceased officers' relatives, &c.) and applications for assistance from charitable funds for officers' and soldiers' widows, &c.

Pensions to nurses and schoolmistresses.

General questions relating to pensions of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men, commutations of such pensions and special cases. (The actual awards are made by Chelsea Hospital.)

Financial consideration of questions relating to Chelsea and Kilmainham in-pension hospitals (including the subordinate establishments).

Financial consideration of awards of Meritorious Service Annuities and Victoria Cross Pensions, and gratuities for long service and good conduct and for distinguished conduct in the field.

Awards under the Superannuation, Workmen's Compensation and the Injuries in War Compensation Acts. Grants from the Civil Compassionate Fund.

Compensation to officers for loss of kit.

Compensation for losses, accidental damage to property, or personal injury.

Examination of Colonial and Paymaster General's pension accounts.

Pension contributions for officers loaned to colonial and other governments.

Financial questions connected with War Office assistance in the production of Films by commercial firms.

* Pensions and grants, in respect of disabilities arising out of service between 4th August, 1914, and 30th September, 1921, to those who have served as officers or soldiers, are dealt with by the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
F.4.	TERRITORIAL ARMY FINANCE.	
	H. J. B. Clough	Principal.
	C. M. Fife	Assistant Principal.
	J. M. Adams, L. J. Williamson	Staff Clerks.
	J. McEwan, S. S. J. Evans, H. W. Jamieson.	Higher Clerical Officers.
	W. P. Alexander, R. E. Bruce, H. S. Bell, J. A. Wiggins, F. Toole, S. G. Meynell.	Clerical Officers.
	DUTIES.	
	General financial consideration of questions relating to the Territorial Army, Supplementary Reserve (Category B), and County Associations. Preparation of Annual Estimates for these Services.	

Director of Finance (C), (D.F. (C))—B. M. DRAPER, *C.B.*

F. 5	FACTORIES FINANCE AND AUDIT.	
	G. F. S. Hills	Principal.
	W. H. Tate	Staff Clerk.
	F. E. Prince, G. F. Butcher	Clerical Officers.
	AT WOOLWICH.	
	A. V. Bailey	Staff Clerk.
	D. A. Shirlaw, G. W. Cole (*acting*) ...	Higher Clerical Officers.
	B. T. F. Jones, E. W. Reading, A. J. Moyes, E. Dobson, J. R. Fuller, A. C. Doyle, G. W. Gillam, S. J. Linford, W. G. E. Rump, E. G. Farrell, P. M. Rudd.	Clerical Officers.
	DUTIES.	
	Estimates, finance, accounts, costings, etc., of the Ordnance Factories. Recovery from factory customers of the charges for production and stores supplied, and other interdepartmental payments and receipts. Audit of the wages, store, cost and cash accounts of the Ordnance Factories and test stocktakings. Audit of the wages accounts of the following departments:— Supply Reserve Depot, Deptford; Clothing Stores and Factory at Pimlico; A.O.S. Depots at the Arsenal and Dockyard; Inspection Departments (Stores and Clothing), Pimlico; Inspection Departments, Woolwich Arsenal and Enfield; War Dept. Chemist; Inspection Department, R.E. Stores; Military College of Science Workshops; Signals Experimental Establishment; Research Department; Stationery Stores; Army Medical Store.	

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING BRANCHES, ALTHOUGH PART OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE, SERVE ON THE STAFFS OF THE QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL AND THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE RESPECTIVELY, REPORTING TO D.F. (C) :—

Q.M.G.F. **Financial Services in the Department of the Q.M.G.**
(pages 117 and 118). *Assistant Secretary*—H. W. MOGGRIDGE, *C.M.G.*

Principals:—Q.M.G.F. (a)—A. Rowlands, *M.B.E.*
Q.M.G.F. (b)—A. R. McBain, *O.B.E.*

M.G.O.F. **Financial Services in the Department of the M.G.O.**
(pages 131 and 132). *Assistant Secretary*—H. C. GORDON.

Principals :—M.G.O.F. (a)—E. B. B. Speed, *M.C.*
M.G.O.F. (b)—H. C. Perrott.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL AUDIT OFFICES.*

(Aldershot Command.) Aldershot.

Local Auditor.
B. H. Richardson, *O.B.E.* (Chief Accountant).

Assistant Local Auditor.
J. Kelly, *M.B.E.* (Accountant) (*acting*).

Assistant Accountants (Grade I).
S. L. Ackermann.
G. Moreton.

Assistant Accountants (Grade II).
T. Mack.
W. Grigg.
R. S. Benson (*acting*).

Clerical Officers.
L. H. W. Gibbs.
C. J. L. Cook.
F. F. V. Aldridge.
D. D. Pears.
W. T. Cleeve.
H. F. Totterdell.
F. J. Collier.

6 Writers or Temporary Clerks.
1 Typist.

(Eastern Command.) London.

Local Auditor.
J. J. Beard, *C.B.E.* (Chief Accountant.

Assistant Local Auditors.
R. H. Dailley (Accountant).
F. J. Harwood (Accountant).

Assist. Accountants (Grde. I).
J. H. Richards.
H. Courchee
W. Kendall.
J. T. White (*acting*).

Assistant Accountants (Grade II).
A. J. Rouse.
H. S. Morrison.
W. B. Jack.
R. H. D. Johns.
J. H. Coldham.
H. O. P. Parry.
T. G. Munday.
E. F. Rothon (*acting*).

Clerical Officers.
A. L. Loly.
I. M. E. Dawkins.
J. B. Davey.
C. J. Aiano.
R. A. Crouch.
H. J. Hassell.
J. U. Hall.
W. S. G. Tilley.
G. S. Bird.
G. Kearns.
A. R. Law.
G. S. Lewis.
A. Burnett.
J. H. Gozzett.
H. E. London.
C. T. Pope.
W. W. L. Spinks.
C. D. Walter.
S. Coates.
B. C. Willcox.
A. A. W. Baxter.
W. J. Devine.
A. E. Donovan.
R. N. Dean.
M. A. Rhodes.
L. S. Bates.
E. A. Bull.
R. L. Langrish.
F. Holland.
H. A. Cousens.
†W. G. Phillips.
†H. T. Coghlan.
Miss W. A. K. Luff.
Miss K. V. F. Fryer.
13 Temporary Clerks.
2 Typists.

(Northern Command.) York.

Local Auditor.
A. S. King (Chief Accountant (*acting*).

Assistant Local Auditor.
F. Gosden (Accountant).

Assistant Accountants (Grade I).
H. F. Jameson.
J. Fraser.

Assistant Accountants (Grade II).
J. W. Hall.
H. T. Tebbutt.
W. Greenhalgh.

Clerical Officers.
H. H. Best.
H. Forth.
A. G. Richardson.
P. Schofield.
F. C. Eden.
F. T. Hood.
A. J. Tuppen.
B. Matthews.
W. Carr.

6 Writers or Temporary Clerks.
1 Typist.

* Reporting to D F. (*a*). (*See* page 68.)
† Unestablished Writer with the pay and ordinary leave of a Clerical Officer.

Digitized by Google

(Northern Ireland District.)	(Scottish Command.)	(Southern Command.)
Belfast.	**Edinburgh.**	**Salisbury.**
Local Auditor.	*Local Auditor.*	*Local Auditor.*
The Local Auditor, Chester (*see* page 79).	G. Du Heaume (Chief Accountant).	W. L. McArthur, *C.B.E.* (Chief Accountant).
Assistant Local Auditor.	*Assistant Local Auditor.*	*Assistant Local Auditor.*
J. A. West (Accountant).	J. A. Williams (Accountant).	B. A. G. Willis (Accountant).
Assistant Accountant (Grade I).	*Assistant Accountants (Grade I).*	*Assistant Accountants (Grade I).*
T. W. Heaton.	A. C. Milne. S. Woodward.	W. J. Lines. T. Rishworth. G. D. Prater.
Assistant Accountants (Grade II).	*Assistant Accountants (Grade II).*	*Assistant Accountants (Grade II).*
H. Punnett. M. F. J. Duggan.	P. L. Costeloe. A. P. Cruickshank. T. G. Wardrop.	G. S. Nyilassy. J. E. Dowty. D. W. Phillips. E. W. Wills. A. B. Addison.
Clerical Officer.	*Clerical Officers.*	*Clerical Officers.*
G. T. Coates.	J. Ellis. W. David. J. V. Mackenzie. A. Walker. R. Parkin. A. G. Macdonald. E. T. W. Powell. R. J. Clark.	V. J. H. Humbert. F. W. H. Owen. A. C. Corby. F. A. Peters. H. A. Hancock. D. G. H. Bragg. H. E. Williams. A. J. Aplin. W. S. Larcombe. A. F. Lawrence. S. H. Eyres. E. L. Nash. E. P. Compton.
1 Temporary Clerk.		
	5 Writers or Temporary Clerks.	10 Writers or Temporary Clerks.
	1 Typist.	2 Typists.

Digitized by Google

(Western Command.) Chester.	(Rhine Army.) Wiesbaden.	Egypt. Cairo.	China. Shanghai.
*Local Auditor.**	*Financial Adviser.*	*Financial Adviser and Local Auditor.*	*Financial Adviser and Local Auditor.*
E. Kaye, *O.B.E.* (Chief Accountant).	C. W. Egerton-Warburton, T. D. (Chief Accountant).	W. Mayne, *O.B.E.* (Chief Accountant).	G. R. Rice (Chief Accountant).
Assistant Local Auditor.	*Assistant Financial Adviser.*	*Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Local Auditor.*	*Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Local Auditor (acting).*
T. W. Smith, *C.V.O., C.B.E.* (Accountant).	F. Slattery (Accountant).	T. Limond (Accountant).	E. C. A. Larkins. (Accountant) (*acting*).
Assistant Accountants (Grade I).	*Assistant Accountants (Grade I).*	*Assistant Accountants (Grade I).*	*Assistant Accountants (Grade I).*
W. Walden.	H. Eales.	R. Bell.	D. Dinan.
H. C. R. Bloom.	P. G. Holdstock.	F. Smith.	E. J. Barkham.
		A. Savage.	
		R. J. B. Snow.	
Assistant Accountants (Grade II).	*Assistant Accountants (Grade II).*	*Assistant Accountants (Grade II).*	*Assistant Accountants (Grade II.)*
G. R. Cairns, *M.C.*	A. E. Potter.	K. McL. Grant.	D. N. Rayner.
E. G. R. Franks.	J. H. Hirons.	F. Stephenson.	C. S. Clarke.
F. Maddox (*acting*).	A. W. Galpin.	L. L. Webb.	S. Templeman.
	W. C. Rose.	E. E. Hall.	
		F. T. Simons.	
		A. Connell.	
Clerical Officers.	*Clerical Officers.*	*Clerical Officers.*	*Clerical Officers.*
G. L. Cox.	R. W. Long.	W. McL. Moffat.	W. J. L. Cain.
M. P. F. Kilkenny.	E. C. R. Richardson.	W. J. Castle.	A. C. Stent.
W. Watson.	C. Ogden.	J. J. B. Makings.	A. C. Roddam.
J. J. Dunne.	A. L. Wilson.		A. J. C. Overal.
A. J. Buxton.			H. R. R. Moffatt.
S. F. Hodgkinson.			G. Bain.
F. G. Scott.			
E. S. Taylor.			
G. E. Lilley.			
6 Writers or Temporary Clerks.	2 Temporary Clerks.	11 Temporary Clerks.	Temporary Clerks.
1 Typist.	1 Typist.		Typists.

ACCOUNTANT, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

Assistant Accountant (Grade I)	P. J. Bell.

* *See also* Belfast (page 78).

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

All questions of military policy affecting the security of the Empire. Advice as to the conduct of operations of war and orders in regard to military operations. Aid to the Civil Power. Collection and collation of military intelligence. Censorship. International Law. Defence security intelligence. War organization, fighting efficiency and training of the military forces. Training of the Staff of the Army and, in conjunction with the Adjutant-General, the Quartermaster-General, and the Master-General of the Ordnance, selection of officers for staff appointments. Education of officers and selection of candidates for commission in the Cavalry, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps, Royal Army Service Corps and Army Educational Corps. Educational training.

CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF (C.I.G.S.)—

FIELD-MARSHAL *Sir* GEORGE F. MILNE, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*,

Military Assistant—Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. J. Hutton, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

Personal Assistant—Capt. G. E. Younghusband, 11th H., General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.

Superintending Clerk H. B. J. Franklin, R.E.

Qr.-Mr. Serjt. A. G. Ruler, R.E.

E. C. Shirley, Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.

Director of Military Operations and Intelligence (D.M.O. and I.)—

MAJ.-GEN. J. R. E. CHARLES, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*

Personal Assistant.—Capt. and Qr.-Mr. W. R. V. Isaac, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*

F. Brookman, Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.

S. F. Gyford, Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.

1 Soldier Clerk.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.O. 1.	STRATEGY, PLANS AND OPERATIONS. HOME DEFENCE (INCLUDING DUTIES IN AID OF THE CIVIL POWER), COAST DEFENCES, MILITARY AERONAUTICS, IMPERIAL ORGANIZATION FOR DEFENCE.	
	Col. C. G. Liddell, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Leicestershire Regt., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.
M.O. 1 (a).	Bt. Lt.-Col. L. Carr, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Gordon Hrs., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Maj. H. H. Dean, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Maj. R. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ...	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
M.O. 1 (b).	Maj. H. G. Eady, *M.C.*, R.E.. *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Maj. L. S. Lloyd, *M.C.*, 3/5th D. Gds. ...	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Capt. R. M. Hall, *M.C.*, S. Staffs Regt. ...	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
M.O. 1 (c).	Maj. R. B. Pargiter, R.A. *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Capt. W. A. S. Turner, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.O. 1 (d).	Lt.-Col. E. C. P. Plant, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Aust. S.C.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Maj. H. S. Browne, *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, R.A., ...	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Maj. D. A. Buchan, *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade (*temp.*).
	Superintending Clerk W. H. Finch, R.E.	
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. B. J. Jeremiah, R.E.	
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. G. T. Wilson, R.E.	
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. A. E. Addis, R.E.	
	2 Soldier Clerks.	
	H. L. Morley, H. G. Coker	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	H. J. Nicholson	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
M.O. 2.	India, Central Asia, Middle East and Egypt.	
	Col. G. H. Rogers, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.
M.O. 2 (a).	Bt. Maj. E. J. Shearer, *M.C.*, 3rd Gurkha Rif., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (*temp.*).
	Capt. E. G. Campbell, R.A., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
M.O. 2 (b).	Maj. A. G. O. M. Mayne, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Superintending Clerk A. V. Williams, R.E.	
	Qr.-Mr. Serjt. D. Briers-Hutchinson, R.E.	
	P. W. Braund	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
M.O. (L.N.).	Duties in connection with the League of Nations.	
	Col. A. C. Temperley, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.
	F. Holmes	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
M.I. 1.	Organization and Co-ordination of Military Intelligence.	
	Col. H. D. Goldsmith, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.
M.I. 1 (a).	Maj. R. R. de C. Grubb, *M.C.*, 3rd H., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Lt. T. More, *M.B.E.*	Retired Officer.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
	ORGANIZATION AND CO-ORDINATION OF MILITARY INTELLIGENCE—*contd.*	
M.I. 1 (b).	Maj. A. G. F. Isaac, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Berks R., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Capt. A. L. Harris, *M.C.*, R. Signals ...	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Capt. C. G. C. Davey, *M.C.*, Gordon Hrs.	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Lt. J. H. Williams	Senior Civil Assistant.
	Capt. C. A. Haggard	Junior Civil Assistant.
	Superintending Clerk J. E. Willsher, *M.B.E.*, R.E.	
	Qr.-Mr. Sergt. W. B. Townend, R.E.	
	G. H. Peach	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	E. E. Tivey	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	W. C. Houghton	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	W. A. Rudd	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	SPECIAL DUTIES.	
M.I. 1 (c).	Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) S. G. Menzies, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, L.G.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (*temp.*).
M.I. 1. (d).	Capt. J. W. Jordan, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* ...	Supervising Officer.
M.I. 1 (t).	MILITARY TRANSLATIONS.	
	Miss U. Blackwood	Superintendent.
	5 Translators.	
M.I. 2.	AMERICAS, ITALY, BALKANS, NEAR EAST AND FAR EAST.	
	Col. F. S. G. Piggott, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.
M.I. 2 (a).	Maj. B. C. Dening, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Bt.-Maj. R. H. Robertson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
M.I. 2 (b).	Maj. F. M. Montrésor, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Maj. W. H. Oxley, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Capt. W. E. Vaudrey, *M.C.*, R.A.	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
M.I. 2 (c).	Maj. C. D. Rawson, *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Capt. T. H. Keble, The Buffs	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Capt. G. E. Grimsdale, R.E....	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Superintending Clerk G. E. Hogg, *D.C.M.*, R.E.	
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. J. T. Parks, R.E.	
	3 Soldier Clerks.	
	W. F. Harvey	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	T. Dennett	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.I. 3.	EUROPE (EXCEPT ITALY AND THE BALKANS) AND UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS.	
	Col. A. T. McGrath, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.
M.I. 3 (a).	*V.C.* Bt. Lt.-Col. C. C. Foss, *D.S.O.*, Bedfs. and Herts. R., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Capt. P. G. Whitefoord, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
M.I. 3 (b).	Maj. E. E. Calthrop, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Maj. W. E. Euler, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
M.I. 3 (c).	Maj. F. G. Beaumont-Nesbitt, *M.C.*, G. G'ds.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Capt. E. E. Mockler-Ferryman, *M.C.*, R.A.	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Capt. V. C. Brown, *D.S.C.*, R. Mar., *p.s.c.*....	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Superintending Clerk G. J. Hockley, R.E.	
	Qr.-Mr. Serjt. A. F. Sutton, R.E. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. S. E. Pittock, R.E. Qr-Mr.-Serjt. W. F. Pierotti, R.E.	
	C. A. Wynn, R. J. Day, W. E. Dyer, J. E. Beesley	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
M.I. 4.	GEOGRAPHICAL SECTION.	
	Col. H. St. J. L. Winterbotham, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.
M.I. 4 (a).	Maj. G. Cheetham, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
M.I. 4 (b).	Maj. A. B. Clough, *M.C.*, R.E.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
M.I. 4 (c).	Lt. J. C. T. Willis, R.E.	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
M.I. 4 (d).	Capt. E. R. L. Peake, *M.C.*, R.E.	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade (*temp.*).
M.I. 4 (e).	Capt. M. Hotine, R.E.	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
M.I. 4 (f).	Capt. G. T. McCaw, *O.B.E.*	Civil Assistant.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.I. 4 (g).	J. H. McMath	Map Curator.
	J. W. E. Clemons	Assistant Map Curator.
	J. H. Darley	Map Storekeeper.
	G. J. Jack	Chief Map Constructor.
	G. T. Runeckles, P. T. Scotland, A. E. Foale, C. Jack, G. Thom, C. E. Ledger, G. I. Williamson, A. J. Hislop, S. G. Jupp, D. S. Horne, J. Robertson, E. P. Mickle, W. T. Beasley, J. Brown ...	Map Constructors, 1st Class.
	H. Briscoe	Geographical Draughtsman (Old Establishment).
	7 Map Constructors, 2nd Class. 3 Map Constructor Apprentices.	
	J. Crawford, *M.B.E.*	Superintendent of Lithographic Printers.
	F. J. Cole, E. Stroud, W. Stenhouse, H. Crisp	Printers.
	1 Cutter. 1 Printer. 3 Printer's Assistants. 1 Transferrer.	
	A. A. Cable	Chief Photographer.
	1 Assistant Photographer.	
	A. Fawcett	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	1 Soldier Clerk.	
	V. C. Hinsby	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	3 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
M.I. 5.	DEFENCE SECURITY INTELLIGENCE, WAR DEPARTMENT CONSTABULARY.	
	Capt. H. H. Bacon	Civil Assistant (*temp.*).
	Capt. A. W. G. Tomlins	Civil Assistant (*temp.*).
	Capt. A. C. P. Butler, *O.B.E.*	Civil Assistant.
	Lt. H. F. Boddington	Civil Assistant (*temp.*).
	Maj. S. H. Van Neck, *M.C.*	Assistant Commandant, W.D. Constabulary.
	Maj. J. A. Richmond	Deputy Assistant Commandant, W.D. Constabulary.
	W. A. Heryet	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	

Australian Representative, Imperial General Staff.

Maj. G. C. ROWE, Australian Staff Corps.

DUTIES.

Military Adviser to the High Commissioner for Australia.

Digitized by Google

Director of Staff Duties (D.S.D.)—

MAJ.-GEN. C. BONHAM-CARTER, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Personal Assistant and Supervising Officer—Lt.-Col. and Qr.-Mr. W. R. Evans, *O.B.E.*, R.E.
1 Clerk and Shorthand Writer.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
S.D. 1.	Bt. Lt.-Col. *Lord* D. M. Graham, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Captain J. G. des R. Swayne, Somerset L. I., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. C. Shearman, R.E.	
	W. Gibson	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	A. Sandison	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.

DUTIES.

Organization of the Staff; preparation in conjunction with M.S. branch of lists of officers for consideration for staff appointments by the Staff Selection Board. Confidential records of Staff Officers. Regulations concerning above. Selection of officers for courses at The Imperial Defence College, The Royal Naval and Royal Air Force Staff Colleges and Senior Officers' Naval War Course.

The Staff College.—Entrance examination, and reports thereon; nomination of candidates; education at the College; reports on officers leaving; attachment of students to Royal Navy and Royal Air Force; compilation of Staff College Regulations.

London School of Economics.—Selection, in concert with other departments, of officers for the course of instruction at the School of Economics, and consideration of the reports rendered at the end of each course.

Staff Duties (Organization).

Col. C. N. F. BROAD, *D.S.O., p.s.c.*, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.
General questions affecting War Organization, strategical and tactical principles and co-ordination. General Staff questions concerning Signal Communication.

S.D. 2.	Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P. Y. Langhorne, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

DUTIES.

General questions referred to Staff Duties Directorate.
War organization, in conjunction with M.O. branches.
War establishments, in conjunction with A.G. 1.
Secretary, War Establishments Committee.
Secretary, Expeditionary Force Committee.

Bt. Maj. L. C. Goodeve, *D.S.O.*, R. Can. Art., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

DUTIES.

Questions of general co-ordination with Admiralty and Air Ministry on matters affecting the General Staff.
Anti-aircraft organization, home.
Orders as to preparation of units for service in, and movements between, theatres of operations.
Questions dealing with the military establishments of the Dominions and Colonies in conjunction with M.O. branches.
Interchange of officers between Home and the Dominions.
Orders of Battle.
War diaries.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
S.D. 2—*continued.*	Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E. Grasett, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer 2nd Grade.
	DUTIES.	
	Questions (other than training) affecting fighting efficiency regarding personnel, arms and equipment. Advice on experiments for war purposes. Policy in respect of allotment of armament and equipment. Chemical Warfare. Anti-tank policy.	
	Superintending Clerk J. Hutchison, R.E. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. W. O. Lang, R.E. S. J. Pearsall, *O.B.E.* ... ... 3 Soldier Clerks.	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
S.D. 6.	Col. E. V. Turner, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ...	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.
	Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. B. Wemyss, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Superintending Clerk J. Edington, *M.B.E.* R.E. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. V. L. Young, R.E.	
	DUTIES.	
	General questions concerning all means of inter-communication employed in the Army. War Organization and establishment of Royal Corps of Signals in conjunction with S.D. 2. All questions concerning all means of communication affecting the Empire, including submarine cables (landing rights, &c.), land lines, and wireless. Correspondence with other Government Departments on these subjects. Representative on Wireless Telegraphy Board. Member of the Imperial Communications Committee. General questions in regard to telegraph and telephone circuits (other than in buildings under the control of C. 4) for military purposes, on both military and civil systems.	

Digitized by Google

Staff Duties (Education).

Col. R. G. H. Howard-Vyse, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.

General policy regarding the provision of officers in peace and war, the training of candidates for Commissions, and the professional tests of officers for promotion.

S.D. 3.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
S.D. 3 (a).	Bt. Maj. J. V. Delahaye, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Capt. F. Thornton, 16th/5th Lancers, *p.s.c.*.....	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	S. G. N. West, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	W. R. Trevor, A. Hadden, W. S. L. Purser,	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

DUTIES.

Army Entrance Examinations.

Meetings with representatives of the Civil Service Commissioners and the Headmasters' Conference.

All general staff matters affecting the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, "Outside" R.M.A. and R.M.C. examinations.

Appointment of officers (except to General Staff appointments) and civilian instructors to the R.M.A. and R.M.C.

Provision, Training and Selection of candidates for combatant commissions from Universities, the Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army and the R.M.C., Kingston.

Selection of N.C.O.s for cadetships at the R.M.A. and R.M.C.

Regulations and amendments connected with the above.

S.D. 3 (b).	Lt.-Col. *Hon.* C. M. Hore-Ruthven, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Lt. S. B. Rawlins, *M.C.*, R.A. (*temp.*)	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
S.D. 3 (b)—*continued.*	J. E. Carter, *M.B.E.*....	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	G. D. Chambers, J. K. Bown	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	W. T. Harper	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	A. R. Chandler, E. B. Millard	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade C.
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	

DUTIES.

All questions connected with the Officers Training Corps, including the testing of cadets for certificates, &c.

Arrangements in connection with the formation of Officer Cadet Units on mobilization.

Regulations and amendments connected with the above.

S.D. 3 (c).	Maj. O. E. Wynne, *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Superintending Clerk L. J. Whitehorn, R.E.	
	Staff Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. E. J. P. Kent, R.A.S.C.	
	G. Reid	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.

DUTIES.

Examinations and qualifications for promotion of officers, Regular Army, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Regular Army Reserve of Officers and Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.

Qualifications and acceptance of candidates for first appointment to the Supplementary List, R.A.R.O., Supplementary Reserve and Territorial Army.

Regulations and amendments connected with above.

S.D. 4.	Capt. J. N. Kennedy, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Capt. F. Stammers	Retired Officer.
	Superintending Clerk J. Hutchison, R.E.	
	1 Soldier Clerk.	

DUTIES.

Preparation and revision of Field Service Regulations and training manuals. Compilation and distribution of General Staff publications. Applications to publish under King's Regulations, paragraph 509, after necessary consultation with other branches. Co-ordination of all peace and war publications. Officers' mess and reference libraries.

Digitized by Google

Director of Military Training. (D.M.T.)*—
MAJ.-GEN. H. H. S. KNOX, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

Personal Assistant.—Capt. and Qr.-Mr. G. H. Batty, *M.B.E.*

Military Training.

Col. K. G. Buchanan, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.

General policy of Training. Combined training. Training Conferences and Interviews. Member of the Hygiene, Quartering and Location, and Territorial Army Permanent Staff Committees.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.T. 1.	Maj. A. C. Vicary, *D.S.O., M.C.*, Glost. R., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

DUTIES.

Training, reports, and Schools of Instruction for infantry. Infantry Recruits' training. Land questions for infantry training. Weapon training. Ranges for light automatics, machine guns and rifles. Questions concerning the N.R.A. and A.R.A. Revolver, machine guns and light automatic training. Grenade and smoke training. Training establishments for above (in consultation with A.G. 1). Member of Small Arms Committee and Army Sports Central Board.

	Bt. Lt.-Col. *Sir* Ronald F. Adam, *Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

DUTIES.

Training, reports, and Schools of Instruction for Royal Artillery (including Anti-aircraft Artillery). Artillery ranges and land questions. Royal Air Force co-operation. Training establishments of Royal Artillery (in consultation with A.G. 1 and A.G. 6).

	Maj. R. P. Pakenham-Walsh, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*	G.S.O., 2nd Grade.

DUTIES.

Training, reports, and Schools of Instruction for Royal Engineers. Land questions for Royal Engineers. Anti-gas and Anti-aircraft Searchlight and Sound Locator training. Territorial Army training. Co-ordination of arrangements for Territorial Army training in camp Training establishments for above (in consultation with A.G. 1, A.G. 2 and A.G. 7). Acts as Staff Officer in the War Office, to the Inspector, Royal Engineers.

	Bt. Lt.-Col. R. Evans, *M.C.*, R.H.G., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

DUTIES.

Training, reports, and Schools of Instruction for Cavalry and Yeomanry. Land questions for Cavalry. Senior officers school. Equitation school. Physical training. British officers as students to foreign schools. Lectures. Visits of foreign officers to training centres, units and establishments in the United Kingdom. Visits of British officers to foreign schools. Policy of cinematography as regards training. Training establishments for above arms (in consultation with A.G. 1 and A.G. 2). Acts as Staff Officer, in the War Office, to the Inspector of Cavalry.

* The D.M.T. is responsible for the co-ordination of the military training of the Army, Regular and Territorial, in Commands and in all educational and training establishments.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.T. 1—*continued.*	Bt. Maj. F. E. Hotblack, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	DUTIES.	
	Training, reports, and Schools of Instruction for Royal Tank Corps. Land questions for Royal Tank Corps. Visits to Royal Tank Corps Units and Training Establishments. Training establishments for above (in consultation with A.G. 1 and A.G. 2). Advice to D.S.D. regarding War Organization and War Establishments of Royal Tank Corps Units. Secretary of Standing Committee on Tanks and member of Sea Transportation and Landing of Tanks Committee.	
	Capt. J. G. Deedes, *M.B.E.*....	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	DUTIES.	
	Signal Training, reports and Schools of Instruction for the Royal Corps of Signals. Training Establishments for the above (in consultation with A.G. 1 and A.G. 7 (Signals).	
	A. E. Lines, *M.B.E.*, A. H. McIntosh, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
	W. Horgan, W. Everett, *D.C.M.*, J. Furness	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. C. Freshwater, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. C. H. Soppitt, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. H. T. Dibley.	
	3 Soldier Clerks.	
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
M.T. 2.	Lt.-Col. C. G. Maude, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
	Capt. W. D. Morgan, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.
	Lt.-Col. C. G. Gasson, *M.C.*	Retired Officer.
	DUTIES.	
	All educational training questions (including manual training). Questions regarding appointments and allotment of A.E.C. personnel. Army Children's Schools. Liaison with Board of Education and Scottish Education Department, and other educational bodies. Degrees, certificates and diplomas. Army School of Education. Examinations, syllabuses and Army certificates. Text-books. Reference libraries for educational training. Army Schoolmistresses. Duke of York's and Queen Victoria Military Schools. Inspection reports on educational training. Examination of boys for enlistment as apprentice tradesmen.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.T. 2— *continued.*	Superintendent Clerk, A. S. Meyers, R.E.	
	A. E. Salsbury, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, C. H. Griffiths, W. G. Peirce, S. T. Coleman	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	C. S. Hoddinott	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.

INSPECTORS ATTACHED TO MILITARY TRAINING DIRECTORATE.*

Inspector of Cavalry.

Duties performed by the Commandant, Equitation School (Weedon).

Inspector of the Royal Artillery.

Maj.-Gen. E. H. Willis, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	Inspector.
Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T. Holland, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
1 Soldier Clerk.	

Inspector of the Royal Engineers.

Duties performed by the Commandant, School of Military Engineering (Chatham).

Inspector of the Royal Tank Corps.

Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) G. M. Lindsay, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	Inspector.
Bt. Maj. F. E. Hotblack, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.
R. H. Satchell	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.

Inspector of Physical Training.

Col. E. L. W. Henslow, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (Aldershot).

Inspectors of Educational Training.

Chief Inspector.—Lt.-Col. J. A. Smith, *C.M.G.*, A.E.C.

Assistant Inspectors { Maj. S. G. Simpson, *O.B.E.*, A.E.C.
Maj. A. H. Brockhurst, A.E.C.

* The duties of the Inspectors are laid down in paras. 14–17, King's Regulations, 1923.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Raising and organizing in peace the personnel of the military forces, except as shewn under the duties of other members of Council. Mobilization. Discharges. Record Offices. Peace distribution of units. Administration of Cavalry, R.A., R.E., R. Signals, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps, R.A.M.C., Army Dental Corps, Q.A.I.M.N.S., A.E.C., Corps of Military Police, M.P.S.C. Discipline. Martial and military law. Selection of officers for staff appointments in conjunction with the Chief of the Imperial General Staff, the Quartermaster-General, and the Master-General of the Ordnance. Appeals. Scrutiny of Army Orders. Administrative arrangements connected with training and education. Medical and dental and hygienic services. Prisoners of War. Personal and ceremonial questions. Registration of Graves in war. Medals. Regimental Honours and Titles. Vocational Training.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (A.G.)—

GEN. *Sir* WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, *K.C.B., p.s.c.* [*l*] A.D.C.

Private Secretary—Maj. and Qr.-Mr. H. Simpson, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Superintending Clerk—Acting Staff Serjt.-Maj. G. A. Seymour, *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.

Director of Recruiting and Organization (D.R.O.)—

MAJ.-GEN. W. H. BARTHOLOMEW, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

Personal Assistant—Staff-Serjt.-Maj. C. J. Saunders, R.A.S.C.

1 Soldier Clerk.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.G. 1.	CO-ORDINATING SECTION, RECRUITING, DISCHARGES AND STATISTICS.	
	Col. J. A. W. Spencer, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. W. P. Britton, *M.B.E.* ...	Supervising Officer.
A.G. 1 (a).	Capt. J. T. W. Reeve, *D.S.O.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.*	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Capt. E. W. Sheppard, *O.B.E., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*	Staff Captain.
	Staff Serjt.-Major C. H. Hanson, R.A.S.C.	
	H. E. Davis	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	2 Soldier Clerks.	

DUTIES.

General questions of organization and establishment, including questions of policy thereon, and co-ordination of such questions where more than one arm or branch of the Service is affected.

Preparation and issue of peace establishments of the Regular Army, Staffs of Commands of Schools and Training establishments, in conjunction with other branches concerned.

Secretarial duties in connection with the Peace Establishments Committee.

Preparation of the Adjutant-General's schedule of proposals for consideration with estimates.

Consideration of proposals for the formation and disbandment of units and corps, in conjunction with branches concerned.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.G. 1 (b).	Capt. B. Temple, *M.C.*, Gloster R.	Staff Captain (*temp.*).
	W. A. Meaby, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	R. J. Piper	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	T. R. Miller	Established ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.

DUTIES.

Questions of organization and establishment, and issue of peace establishments of Militia, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, and other non-regular forces.

Administrative questions concerning Army Physical Training School and Staff and Army Fire Services.

Married Quarters Roll establishments and questions of policy affecting the moves of families on the married quarters roll.

Provision of personnel within the Army for extra-regimental employment in schools, &c.

Promotion of warrant officers (including bandmasters) and non-commissioned officers, including those of the Royal Military Academy.

Selection of garrison serjeant-majors and garrison quartermaster-serjeants.

A.G. 1 (c).	Bt. Lt.-Col. W. Platt, *D.S.O.*, North'd Fus., *p.s.c.*	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Capt. H. R. Hall, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	Staff Captain.
	Maj. C. W. Baker, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	Retired Officers.
	Capt. J. J. Doherty	
	Superintending Clerk J. P. Smith, R.E.	
	Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. L. A. Moore, Chesire R.	
	A. Manning, *M.B.E.*, N. I. Mackenzie, F. J. Munford.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
	A. E. Foote, G. J. Roberts, W. A. Blake, S. H. Iggleden, S. Seymour.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	A. Edwards, T. J. Luck, A. J. Hall, R. W. Burleton, A. Fisher.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade C.
	3 Ex-soldier Clerks.	
	1 soldier Clerk.	

DUTIES.

Policy regarding provision and distribution of other rank personnel among various arms, &c., at home and abroad.

General administration of recruiting for the Regular Army, Army Reserve, and in conjunction with T.A. 1, matters concerning recruiting for the Territorial Army referred to the War Office.

Appointment of Recruiting Staff. Location of Agencies. Finance questions concerning the Vote. Consideration of medical and other matters relating to the Recruiting Service. Entrance examination for apprentice tradesmen. Observations on quarterly and annual recruiting returns. Revision of recruiting regulations. Issue of recruiting orders, circulars and instructions. Revision and issue generally of recruiting literature, posters and forms. Preparation of annual reports on recruiting. Special enlistments. Recruiting statistics.

Questions concerning a soldier's service, *i.e.*, engagement, prolongation of service, and reckoning of service for all purposes. Co-ordination of transfers of other ranks between arms and voluntary return of reservists

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.G. 1 (c)—*continued.*	to the Colours. Restoration of forfeited service (in conjunction with A.G. 3). Attestation forms and other documents of serving soldiers. Questions relating to the personal documents of serving soldiers. Policy of and administrative questions connected with discharge and transfer to the Reserve. Discharges for re-enlistment into Royal Air Force. Lost and found discharge certificates. Co-ordination of all questions in connection with the organization, administration and establishment (officers and clerical staff) of Record Offices. Parliamentary registration in connection with the Representation of the People Acts. Miscellaneous inquiries regarding soldiers who have been allotted Army Numbers. Statistics, *i.e.*, co-ordinating all figures of strength, past, present and forecasted of all parts of the Army, both officers and other ranks. Compiling co-ordinated monthly and quarterly returns of strength of all units of the Army, Army Reserve, Militia, Supplementary Reserve, and Territorial Army.	
A.G. 2.	CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ROYAL TANK CORPS AND ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.	
	Col. F. H. Stapleton, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*... ...	Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. J. H. Webster, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*	Supervising Officer.
	DUTIES. Organization and administration of Cavalry, Infantry, Royal Tank Corps and Army Educational Corps and Army Schoolmistresses.	
A. G. 2 (a).	Capt. O. J. F. Fooks, 14th/20th H., *p.s.c.*	Staff Captain.
	Capt. J. Forbes-Leith...	Retired Officer.
	A. C. Weaver, *M.B.E.*, W. Coulter... ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
	W. Hodgson, R. L. Knight, S. Murrells, H. E. Mantle.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	Staff Qr.-Mr. Serjt. T. Smith, R.A.S.C. 3 Soldier Clerks. 1 Ex-soldier Clerk.	
	DUTIES. Organization and establishment of units of above arms and administration of their other ranks. Co-ordination of annual reliefs of units and trooping requirements of all branches, in conjunction with Q.M.G. 2. Records of Army Educational Corps and Army Schoolmistresses.	
A.G. 2 (o).	Maj. A. P. Garnier, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, North'd Fus., *p.s.c.*	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. J. H. Webster, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*	Supervising Officer.
	J. B. Price, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	G. C. Redman, T. Reader, *M.B.E.*, W. J. Riddle, G. E. Gillett, H. W. Cryer.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	3 Soldier Clerks.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.G. 2 (o) *—continued.*	DUTIES.	
	General questions regarding organization, posting, records of service, availability, &c., of all officers of above named corps not above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Appointment of T.A. Adjutants.	
A.G. 5. (Mob.)	MOBILIZATION.	
	Col. A. S. Redman, *C.B.*	Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Capt. W. F. Todd, *p.s.c.*	Staff Captain.
	E. J. Garwood, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	W. D. Myers, H. E. Willbourn, F. W. Weatherhead, *M.M.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	A. C. Hide, J. W. Edwards	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade C.
	3 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Co-ordination of administrative arrangements affecting Mobilization.	
A.G. 6.	ROYAL ARTILLERY.	
	Col. W. W. Jelf, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Bt. Lt.-Col. L. D. Hickes, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General (*temp.*).
	DUTIES.	
	Organization and general administration of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.	
A.G. 6 (a).	Maj. V. Elliott	Retired Officer.
	Serjt.-Maj. (A.C.) A. E. Ball, *M.B.E.* ...	
	H. Adams, A. H. Herbert	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	DUTIES.	
	Questions affecting other ranks.	
A.G. 6 (o).	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. (A.C.) R. F. Sholl.	
	J. Etherington, G. A. Joyner	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	1 Soldier Clerk.	
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Questions affecting officers.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.G. 7.	ROYAL ENGINEERS AND ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.	
	Col. G. H. Addison, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ...	Assistant Adjutant-General.
	DUTIES.	
	Organization and general administration of the Corps of Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and Boys' Technical School.	
	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. D. Hutton, *M.B.E.*, R.E.	Supervising Officer.
	Superintending Clerk T. E. Pryke, R.E.	
	Coy. Serjt.-Maj. S. H. Snow, R.E.	
	B. Mackereth, J. A. Blellock, T. G. Stepney	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	W. B. Howe, *M.M.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Soldier Clerk.	
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	All questions relating to personnel of the Royal Engineers, Boys' Technical School and Army Trade Tests.	
A.G. 7(Sigs.)	ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.	
	Maj. A. C. Sykes, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R. Signals	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Superintending Clerk H. Scaife, R.E.	
	R. C. Kimpton, R. R. J. Stebbings... ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	1 Soldier Clerk.	
	DUTIES.	
	All questions relating to the personnel of the Royal Corps of Signals.	

Digitized by Google

Director of Personal Services (D.P.S.)—

MAJ.-GEN. G. J. FARMAR, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*

Personal Assistant—Capt. J. D. Burrows, *M.B.E.*

W. Davey, Established Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.G. 3.	DISCIPLINE, APPEALS.	
	Col. J. H. Mackenzie, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Maj. and Qr.-Mr. W. T. Price, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	Supervising Officer.
	Capt. R. Gurney, North'n R., *p.s.c.*	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Capt. C. C. Malden, R. Sussex R., *p.s.c.* ...	Staff Captain.
	Capt. J. A. Barstow, *M.C.*, Black Watch ...	Staff Captain.
	Lt. H. W. Jones, *D.C.M.*	Retired Officer.
	W. Hetherington, *M.B.E.*, O. G. Devers, F. J. Morris	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
	E. D. Kimmons, A. J. Potter, E. C. Ridout	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	R. J. Costello, W. H. Joyce	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	P. C. Huson	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	4 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B. 1 Temporary Clerk, Grade I. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. Clarke, 2 Soldier Clerks	

DUTIES.

Discipline.—Disciplinary questions affecting the military forces, and Gentlemen Cadets at Military Colleges. Courts-Martial. Questions regarding removal of officers from the Army, and deprivation of rank of ex-officers convicted by civil power. Deserters and absentees. Fraudulent enlistment. Discharges under King's Regulations 363 (x), (xi), (xii), (xiii), and also under (xviii) where discipline is involved. Courts of Enquiry on fires for decision as to disciplinary action.

Appeals and Complaints.—Statutory appeals from commissioned officers, other than those regarding supersession and promotion and adverse reports concerning inefficiency or unsuitability. Petitions arising out of conviction by Courts-Martial.

Financial Questions.—Questions referred for opinion on the subject of emoluments and allowances of all ranks. Appeals and complaints on financial questions (all ranks). Allowances in lieu of servants. Colonial allowance. Miscellaneous financial questions referred for opinion. Claims against all ranks. Questions of losses of cash and articles being Government or private property referred for opinion after investigation by the administrative and financial branches concerned. Questions of compensation referred for opinion. Table allowance. Mess allowance.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.G. 3—*continued.*	*Miscellaneous Questions.*—Custody of internees. Reduction of warrant officers and non-commissioned officers under the Army Act. Applications from officers for permission to be appointed to Company Directorships. Questions of Military Law referred for opinion. Rules of Procedure. Administration of Martial Law. Questions of a disciplinary nature concerning regimental funds. Status of officers and other ranks referred for opinion. Questions regarding officers' and serjeants' messes (except those relating to funds and messing which are not of a disciplinary nature). Administrative questions other than establishment connected with :—Staff College, Royal Military Academy, Royal Military College and Schools of Instruction for all ranks. Questions concerning Parliamentary Elections (except as regards votes). Army Orders for submission to the Adjutant-General. *Prisoners of War.*—Enquiries connected with British and enemy prisoners of war, other than questions concerning records, effects, or awards. *Military Department of the office of the Judge Advocate-General.*—Matters relating to personnel. *Detention Barracks and Military Prisons.* *Military Provost Staff Corps.*—Records and record office questions affecting the Corps. *Military Mounted and Foot Police.*—Selection of officers for appointments as Provost-Marshal. General questions affecting the organization administration and training of the Military Police. Provost duties.	
A.G. 4.	CEREMONIAL, APPOINTMENT OF GARRISON ADJUTANTS, MEDICAL BOARDS, MILITARY FILMS, GENERAL SERVICES, MEDALS.	
	Col. G. J. Edwards, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Capt. J. D. Burrows, *M.B.E.*	Retired Officer.*
	DUTIES.	
	Nomination for appointment of Garrison Adjutants.	
A.G. 4 (a)	Capt. M. N. T. Gubbins, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*	Staff Captain.
	J. Morris, *M.B.E.*, R. Lawrence, E. C. Slade, *M.B.E.*, T. Sladden	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	H. Richards	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Arrival reports and addresses of officers home on leave from abroad. Leave questions and extensions of leave. Permission to travel abroad. Questions regarding the wearing of uniform by Retired Officers, Militia Officers, Demobilized Officers, &c. Witnesses for Courts-Martial. Interviews on general questions connected with A.G. 4. Injuries (officers and men) in conjunction with F. 3. Medical Boards and the granting of sick leave. Questions relating to sick officers proceeding abroad to convalescent homes. Convening of headquarter Medical Boards in appeal cases for special findings and in cases of urgency. Medical Boards for pensions, gratuities, and for re-instatement from half-pay.	

* Also Acts as Personal Assistant to the Director of Personal Services.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.G. 4 (a)—*continued.*	Questions relating to casualties to officers of the Regular Army, Supplementary Reserve, and Territorial Army :—	
	Records of all casualties to officers since 11.11.20.	
	Notification of casualties to next-of-kin.	
	Answering of enquiries with regard to casualties.	
	Registration of death reports for official circulation.	
	Collation of evidence as to wounds, etc., sustained by officers and other ranks in connection with claims for compensation under the Malicious Injuries (Ireland) Act.	
	NOTE.—All records of casualties to officers which occurred prior to 11.11.20, have been transferred to R. (Records).	
A.G. 4 (b).	Bt. Lt.-Col. G. F. Perkins, *D.S.O.*, Hampshire R., *p.s.c.*	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
	Maj. T. J. Edwards	Retired Officer.
	W. Collier	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	W. B. Tottem, C. Lehmann....	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	DUTIES.	
	Questions relating to the civil employment of discharged soldiers and Army Reservists and distribution of information concerning their employment in civil life.	
	Vocational training. Administration of vocational training centre.	
	Questions relating to overseas settlement. Liaison with other Government departments and Dominions' representatives on training for re-settlement.	
	Alliances with Dominion corps and units in conjunction with A.G. 4 (Medals).	
A.G. 4 (c).	Capt. G. E. Shelley	Retired Officer.
	R. Douglas	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	DUTIES.	
	Ceremonial. The Word. Movements of the Sovereign. Roster of the Aides-de-Camp General and the King's Aides-de-Camp. Guards of Honour and Salutes. Saluting Stations. Flag Stations. Precedence of Units. Funerals.	
	All questions relating to Military Bands, Bandmasters, Band personnel, and personnel questions relating to the Royal Military School of Music.	
	N.R.A. and A.R.A. Meetings. The King's Shield. Roster of Chelsea Commissioners.	
	Military Films in conjunction with C. 1 and M.T. 1.	

3737786A
Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.G. 4 (Medals).	MEDALS.	
	Capt. V. Booth, Gordons	Staff Captain (*temp.*).
	Lt. H. Metherell	Retired Officer.
	W. F. Thorley, *M.B.E.*, A. G. E. Nainby ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
	E. J. Cheese, W. J. Hooper, A. J. Bolam, A. Shelley, J. O'Halloran, E. W. Neal, W. E. Mills, W. T. Humphreys.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	C. A. S. Bour, J. R. Thomas...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade C.
	14 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B. 2 Labourers.	

DUTIES.

Questions connected with the award and disposal of War Medals and Clasps, Long Service and Efficiency Medals, King's Medal for Shooting, Silver War Badges, Royal Victorian Medals, Albert Medals, Edward Medals, Board of Trade Medals for Saving Life at Sea, Royal Humane Society's Medals, Royal National Lifeboat Institution Medals, Foreign War Medals and Emblems for Mentions in Despatches. Records of award of Military Medals and Meritorious Service Medals. Correspondence and preparation of Gazette notices in connection therewith. The forfeiture and restoration of all Medals. Replacement after loss of Military Crosses and all Medals. General questions and revision of regulations appertaining to Dominion and Colonial Long Service and Efficiency Medals. Design of Medals and Ribbons. Storing and accounting of stocks of all Medals, Clasps, Emblems, etc. Inscription of Medals, affixing of Clasps, etc. Preparation of Annual Estimates for Medals. Battle Honours. Alliance with Dominion Regiments and Corps in conjunction with A.G. 4 (b).

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORATE OF ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES

Director-General, Army Medical Services. (D.G.A.M.S.)—

LT.-GEN. *Sir* MATTHEW H. G. FELL, *K.C.B., C.M.G., K.H.P.*

Clerk to D.G.A.M.S.— W. H. Gent, *M.B.E.*, Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.

Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services. (D.D.G.A.M.S.)—

Maj.-Gen. H. B. FAWCUS, *C.M.G., D.S.O., K.H.P.*

General supervision and co-ordination of work of A.M.D. Branches.
Honours, rewards and Mention in Despatches of Officers of the Medical Services Director-General's inspections and interviews. Meetings of Selection Committees. Confidential reports, appointments and promotion of Major-Generals and Colonels, Army Medical Services. Questions relating to the Geneva Convention.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.M.D. 1. (a).	PERSONNEL OF ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.	
	Bt. Col. W. R. P. Goodwin, *D.S.O., K.H.P.*, R.A.M.C.	Assistant Director-General.
	Qr.-Mr. and Capt. E. Janes, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.	Supervising Officer.
	W. H. Gent, *M.B.E.*....	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	Serjt.-Maj. J. G. Eves, R.A.M.C.	
	G. Alderton, A. Dainty, L. O'Loughlin, E. Dickenson, R. J. Roberts, G. Ward ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	G. Madge	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Establishments, appointments, posting, technical training, reliefs, duties, roster, pay, promotion, retirement, leave, medical boards, and confidential records of officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, including the Militia and Supplementary Reserve. Questions relative to candidates for commissions in the R.A.M.C., Militia and Supplementary Reserve, R.A.M.C. General arrangements for medical attendance. Estimates. Administration of R.A.M. College. In collaboration with other Branches, the organization, mobilization, training and preparation of the Medical Services for war, including questions in connection with military operations, military training and staff duties which concern the Medical Services. General Supervision of A.M.D. 1(*b*). General questions affecting other ranks R.A.M.C., regular, and non-regular.	
A.M.D. 1(b).	Maj. C. M. Drew, *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.,	Deputy Assistant Director-General.
	DUTIES.	
	All questions regarding R.A.M.C. (T.A.) and V.A.Ds. In conjunction with S.D. 3, organization and training of medical units of the O.T.C. Preparation and amendment of Regulations for R.A.M.C. (T.A.). Questions relating to the British Red Cross Society, the Order of St. John, St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, &c. Inspection of medical units of T.A. and O.T.C. in Camp.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.

A.M.D.1(b). — *continued.*

Preparation and amendment of Regulations for the R.A.M.C., Field Service Manual A.M.S., Standing Orders for R.A.M.C., R.A.M.C. Training, and the medical side of other training and war manuals. Engagement of and conditions of service and rates of pay of Subordinate military and civil staffs of hospitals and other medical establishments, Military Hospitals Reserve. Medical arrangements in connection with Defence Schemes. Questions regarding subordinate personnel of hospitals and other medical establishments, except female nursing staffs. War establishments. Mobilization of medical units and their disposal. Preparation and ordering of drafts. Recruits for R.A.M.C.: provision, training, allotment, and substitution. R.A.M.C. returns and statistics.

A.M.D. 1(d).

DENTAL SERVICE.

Col. J. P. Helliwell, *C.B.E.* ... . | Assistant Director-General.

DUTIES.

All questions connected with the Army Dental Corps and dental treatment.

A.M.D. 2.

HOSPITAL ACCOMMODATION. MEDICAL TREATMENT.

Maj. T. J. Mitchell, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.	Deputy Assistant Director-General.
G. Biddiscombe, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, E. C. B. Lewis, T. Gee.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
W. C. Frith, F. Butterfield, W. Clark, L. Cooke.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
1 Temporary Woman Assistant.	
1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III.	

DUTIES.

All questions in connection with hospital accommodation and treatment of sick and wounded officers and soldiers and their families at home and abroad, including their evacuation from abroad and distribution on arrival in the United Kingdom.

Medical questions in connection with embarkation and disembarkation of troops.

Medical statistics. Annual report on the health of the Army. Censorship of professional articles, &c., for publication. Hospital libraries.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.M.D. 2 —*continued.*	Medical questions in connection with discharges. Invaliding of soldiers. Complaints and enquiries regarding medical treatment of officers and soldiers. Medico-legal questions. Ambulance transport. Arrangements for the admission and transfer of individuals to military hospitals. Arrangements for the admission of officers to the Osborne Convalescent Home, Isle of Wight Hospital supplies except food and drink. Consideration of Parts I and II, Hospital Services. Changes in hospital furniture schedules. Patterns of Ordnance equipment for hospitals, and inventions, &c., relating thereto, and questions connected with their supply.	
A.M.D. 3	MEDICAL EQUIPMENT, &c.	
	Maj. J. W. L. Scott, *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C. ...	Deputy Assistant Director-General.
	W. H. Walden, *O.B.E.*	Inspector of Medical Supplies.
	A. D. Campbell	Assistant Inspector of Medical Supplies.
	H. A. Barry, J. J. Mahalm, T. F. Corbett, S. H. Brown.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	W. R. Wathen	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B. 1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III.	
	DUTIES.	
	Supply, inspection, issue and disposal of medical equipment. Examination, &c., of cash accounts. Organization and supervision of Army Medical Stores and Medical Store Depots. Preparation and revision of schedules of medical equipment. Recommendations for the placing of contracts for medical equipment. Patterns of medical equipment and apparatus and inventions relating thereto. Supply of sera and vaccines. Dental stores and equipment. Bacteriological and hygiene laboratories. Supply of surgical appliances. Supply of artificial limbs for serving soldiers and civilian employees, and claims for refund of cost of same. New methods of treatment and new remedies. Estimates of expenditure under Vote 3 F. Priced List of Medical Equipment. Issues on repayment to other Government Departments, &c. Cost accounting for medical equipment. Medical questions relating to officers' wound gratuities, pensions, Medical Boards, sick leave, invaliding, placing on half-pay, retirement, relinquishment and demobilization. Causation of disabilities in officers and nurses. Complaints as to proceedings of Medical Boards on officers. Medical questions affecting grant of compassionate allowances to wives and children of officers. Bills of civilian medical practitioners, and claims by officers and others for cost of professional attendance. Medical questions relative to the remission of death duties. War Office Medical Boards. Consideration of cases of disabled individuals under the Workmen's Compensation Act. Physical fitness of candidates for commissions.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.M.D. 4	Miss F. M. Hodgins, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* ...	Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.
	Miss R. Osborne *C.B.E., R.R.C.*	Principal Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S., and Secretary, Q.A.A.N.B.
	Miss D. R. Harte	Clerical Officer
	A. H. Wildman	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	G. R. Webber...	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

DUTIES.

Administration of Q.A.I.M.N.S. and its Reserve at home and abroad. Inspection of nursing arrangements at home.

A.M.D. 5.

Director of Hygiene (D.H.)—

MAJ. GEN. H. P. W. BARROW, *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., K.H.S.*

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.M.D. 5.	Lt.-Col. G. A. D. Harvey, *C.M.G.*, R.A.M.C.	Assistant Director of Hygiene.
	G. Davison, G. H. Hew, C. P. Gee	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.

DUTIES.

Matters relating to the preservation of health and the prevention of disease. Recommendations as to the appointments of Assistant Directors, Deputy Assistant Directors and sanitary personnel. Courses of instruction at the Army School of Hygiene. Inspection of School of Hygiene, and of hygiene laboratories. Collection of information as to prevailing diseases, water supplies, geology and meteorology of possible theatres of war, and formulation of preventive measures and suggestions as to suitable clothing, dietaries, &c. Questions relating to the Medical aspects of recruiting and physical training, and statistics regarding the former. Medical and sanitary questions in connection with (*a*) barracks, hutments, hospitals, ships, &c.; (*b*) water supplies, and methods of purification; (*c*) schemes for the disposal of waste water, refuse, and excreta. Technical questions as to (*a*) disinfectors and disinfectants; (*b*) food requirements of the soldier; (*c*) clothing and equipment. Consideration of inventions dealing with the prevention of disease, and advice on the supply of materials, &c. Organization and direction of research on matters affecting the health of the Army. Liaison with public health departments at home and in foreign countries.

Digitized by Google

A.M.D. 6.

Director of Pathology (D.P.)—
MAJ. GEN. D. HARVEY, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *K.H.S.*

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
A.M.D. 6.	Maj. C. J. Coppinger, R.A.M.C.	Assistant Director of Pathology.
	J. Wilson	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	P. L. C. Courtier	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade C.

DUTIES.

General questions in connection with pathology, bacteriology and tropical medicine. Pathological questions in connection with the prevention and treatment of disease and of injuries and wounds. Initiation and organization of research work in pathology on matters relating to the health of the Army. General direction of the work of the pathologists, at home and abroad. Recommendations upon pathological appointments. Technical questions relating to the preparation and employment of sera and vaccines. Matters relating to the prevention, diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases. Questions relating to the medical aspects of chemical warfare. Inspection of laboratories at home and, as required, abroad. Study of the statistics relating to disease and advice on their collection and analysis. Technical matters in connection with the equipment of laboratories. Questions connected with the training of laboratory attendants. Collection of information bearing upon possible future military operations and recommendations in connection therewith. Liaison with the pathological work of other public departments and of foreign countries.

THE ARMY MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD.

The Director-General, A.M.S.	Chairman.
Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Lord* Dawson, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, T.A. Res.	Members.
Col. *Sir* W. H. Horrocks, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *M.B.*, ret. pay.	
Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* R. Jones, *Bt.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, T.A. Res.	
Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* B. G. A. Moynihan, *Bt.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, ret. T.A. Res.	
Maj.-Gen. J. B. Smith, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. (*ex officio*, on Indian affairs).	
Col. *Sir* H. J. Stiles, *Knt.*, *K.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, ret. T.A. Res.	
Maj. C. M. Drew, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*	Secretary.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

Quartering of the Army. Policy as to provision of accommodation by construction, purchase, hiring, billeting and, in war or in emergency, by requisition.

Movement of troops, animals and stores by sea, land and air; administration of technical transportation services, both railway and W.D. fleet, with their personnel; provision and maintenance of railway and sea transportation stores, settlement of scales of such stores for outfit of troops in peace and war.

Construction and maintenance of fortifications, barracks, ranges, hospitals and store buildings; administration of works, services and personnel, and the provision, custody, maintenance and issue of building stores; the technical examination of works services. The military aspect of W.D. land questions.

Administration of supply, transport and barrack services and their personnel, including the provision, custody, maintenance and issue of supplies; custody and issue of barrack stores: provision, inspection, storage, issue and repair of all M.T. vehicles (under Vote 6. H.) on the establishment of R.A.S.C. units, or d iven by R.A.S.C. personnel; provision and custody of the reserves, stocks of spare parts, etc., required in connection with such vehicles; impressment of such vehicles on mobilization; subsidy schemes in respect of such vehicles in peace.

Administration of remount and veterinary services and their personnel, including the provision, custody, maintenance and issue of veterinary stores.

Travelling, lodging, furniture, fuel and light, field, stable, ration and forage allowances, and policy in regard thereto.

Questions relating to messing and regimental funds (other than questions of a disciplinary nature), the N.A.A.F.I. and philanthropic institutes on W.D. land.

Technical training and schools of the administrative services under his control.

Postal services in war. Salvage.

Selection of officers for staff appointments in conjunction with the Chief of the Imperial General Staff, the Adjutant-General, and the Master-General of the Ordnance.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (Q.M.G.)—

LT.-GEN. *Sir* W. HASTINGS ANDERSON, *K.C.B., p.s.c.* [*L*]

Private Secretary—Capt. and Qr.-Mr. H. Gooch, *M.B.E.*

Inspector of R.A.S.C. Services. } MAJ.-GEN. W. K. TARVER, *C.B., C.M.G., e.*

Director of Movements and Quartering (D.M.Q.)—

COL. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*), E. EVANS, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*

Personal Assistant—C. F. Harvie, *O.B.E.*, Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G. 1.	Col. A. B. Robertson, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	Assistant Quartermaster-General.
Q.M.G.1 (a).	Maj. P. de Fonblanque, *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
	Capt. R. P. H. Eyre, *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. ...	Staff Captain.
	Capt. R. E. Field, *O.B.E.*	Retired Officer.
	F. J. Adams, R. J. London, W. A. Esau ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

DUTIES.

All quartering questions. Policy with regard to provision of accommodation, including storage, offices and hospitals, and of recreation grounds, for all troops at home and abroad. Allotment, occupation and appropriation of such accommodation; hire of buildings to supplement it. Special measures for accommodation of troops on mobilization or in emergency. Compilation of Barrack Book. Barrack conservancy services. Barrack damages. Policy with regard to furnishing officers' quarters. Administration of garrison, regimental and philanthropic institutes, including N.A.A.F.I.

Q.M.G.1 (b).	Lt.-Col. C. L. M. O'Malley	Retired Officer.
	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. W. S. Hendry	Inspector of Fire Services.
	J. B. Barwick, R. Smart, A. E. Bull ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.

DUTIES.

Field, furniture, lodging, mess hire, cleaning and stable allowances. Questions, other than those of a disciplinary nature, concerning regimental funds. Grants in aid of newly formed Officers' and Serjeants' Messes. Fire fighting services.

Q.M.G. 2.	Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S. Wilkinson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, Foresters.	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General (M.)
	Major S. D. Graham, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ...	Staff Captain.
Q.M.G.2 (a).	Lt.-Col. H. P. Creagh-Osborne	Retired Officer.
	W. R. Bennett, *M.B.E.*, L. D. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
	F. Stringer, C. A. Riches, E. A. Knighton*, P. Knowles, C. Warren, W. C. Fisher, F. D. Lording.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	F. Willcox, P. Stephenson, C. Long ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade C.

DUTIES.

Movement of personnel and baggage by sea, and claims arising therefrom. Indulgence passages and shipment of baggage, cars, etc., as an indulgence.

*Movements in connection with mobilization and despatch of Expeditionary Forces.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G. 2(b).	Maj. E. C. Russell, *O.B.E.*	Retired Officer.
	W. G. Hopps, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	F. A. Dunn, C. Cops	Established Ex - soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	DUTIES.	
	Movement of troops by rail. Movements to and from Continental destinations, including Rhine Garrison. Land travelling concessions and irregularities. Claims and allowances for travelling by land.	
Q.M.G. 13.	Col. R. Oakes, *C.B.E.*	Assistant Director of Transportation (A.D.Tn.) and Inspector of Railway Troops.
Q.M.G. 13 (a).	Capt. G. R. S. Wilson, R.E.	Staff Captain.
	Capt. H. G. Pottle, *M.C.*, R.E.	Attached.
	A. E. Hankins, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	C. H. Hawes, *M.B.E.*, W. A. Fairbairn ...	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	DUTIES.	
	Technical and engineering matters regarding Transportation services:—Railways, I.W.T. and docks. Agreements with Home Railway Companies. Questions involving transportation policy and intelligence. Technical instruction and training of railway troops. Administration and establishment of Transportation Troops of the Supplementary Reserve. Railway stores.	
Q.M.G. 13 (b).	Capt. J. C. Adams, *O.B.E.*	Retired Officer.
	E. P. Stewart, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	A. H. Taylor, H. R. Mitchell	Established Ex - soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	DUTIES.	
	Movement of stores by sea and rail. Provision, general control of, and responsibility for, the War Department Fleet (operated and administered by A.D.M.T., Woolwich Arsenal).	

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRANSPORT.

(*Under the Quartermaster-General.*)

	(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.)	Appointed
Assistant Director of Military Transport (*A.D.M.T.*)	Colonel H. M. Caddell, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ...	10.10.26

DUTIES.

The Assistant Director of Military Transport is directly responsible to the Director of Movements and Quartering for:—

(*a*) The administration, inspection, operating, maintenance and repairs of the War Department Fleet.

(*b*) Movement of all stores, &c., by War Department vessels or by coastwise freight.

(*c*) The movement of stores by rail to or from the following:—

Ordnance Depot,
Research Department,
Inspection Department,
Chemical Inspection Department,
Ordnance Board and Committee,
Proof and Experimental Establishment,
} Woolwich Arsenal.

C.I.R.E.S., Woolwich Dockyard.
Army Medical Stores,
Army Veterinary Stores,
} Woolwich.
Ordnance Depots, Didcot, Bramley and Weedon.
Ordnance Establishment, Purfleet.

(*d*) General advice to R.A.S.C. Officers i/c Transport with regard to the economical movements of stores in large quantities or in frequent consignments.

Director of Supplies and Transport (D.S.T.)—

MAJ.-GEN. G. F. DAVIES, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*

Confidential Clerk—Staff Serjt.-Maj. F. W. Price, *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G. 3.	ROAD TRANSPORT.	
	Col. B. L. Beddy, *D.S.O.*	Assistant Director of Transport.
	Maj. G. K. Archibald, *D.S.O.*, A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.	Deputy Assistant Director of Transport.
	Capt. R. F. A. Meldrum, A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.	Staff Captain.
	Mechanist Serjt.-Maj. F. H. Giles, R.A.S.C.	
	L. Joanes, J. I. Norris	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	W. C. Scott	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	W. N. Jopp	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	1 Soldier Clerk.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
	DUTIES.	
Q.M.G.3. —*continued.*	The organization of Royal Army Service Corps Mechanical and Horse Transport. The provision and administration of all mechanical transport vehicles, including fire engines, on the establishment of R.A.S.C. units, or driven by R.A.S.C. personnel as well as for all Services with Rhine Army and in China. The inspection, maintenance, upkeep and repair of the same. Peace and War Establishments of such vehicles and the provision of all mechanical transport technical equipment, spare parts, material and stores. Administration of mechanical transport units at Feltham (other than questions affecting personnel). The administration of all hired road transport for transport services. Liaison with the Civilian authorities in connection with the registration and licensing of all mechanically-propelled W.D. vehicles under the Roads Act. Liaison with the Ministry of Transport and Traffic Department, Metropolitan Police. Questions relating to the subsidy and impressment of mechanical transport vehicles. Preparation, revision and amendment of Royal Army Service Corps manuals affecting Mechanical and Horse Transport.	
Q.M.G. 5.	ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS PERSONNEL.	
	Col. J. L. Jesse, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	Assistant Director of Transport.
	Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. C. Burton, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C.	Deputy Assistant Director of Transport.
	Maj. and Qr.-Mr. A. Goodwin, *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.	Supervising Officer.
	1st Class Staff Serjt.-Maj. J. T. Bews, R.A.S.C.	
	Staff Serjt.-Maj. E. V. Howes, *M.M.*, R.A.S.C.	
	Staff Serjt.-Maj. T. V. Kane, R.A.S.C.	
	G. Hobbs, A. E. Simpson, J. Belt, C. T. Gore.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	A. E. Nichols, E. J. Smith	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade C.
	DUTIES.	
	Royal Army Service Corps.—The administration of personnel. Training. *Peace and War Establishments of personnel and mobilisation questions connected therewith. *Officers.*—Services of officers other than disciplinary questions. Administration of the R.A.S.C. Training College, excluding technical mechanical transport matters. Preparation, revision and amendment of Regimental Standing Orders of the R.A.S.C., and R.A.S.C. Training, Part I. Publication of R.A.S.C. Memoranda.	

* In conjunction with the Adjutant-General's Department.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G. 6.	SUPPLIES.	
	Col. I. R. S. Shinkwin, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	Assistant Director of Supplies.
	Capt. H. P. Raymond, *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.	Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies.
	Maj. and Qr.-Mr. F. G. Taylor, *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.	Supervising Officer.
	1st Class Staff Serjt.-Maj. W. J. Hart, *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.	
	Staff Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. J. Haycock, R.A.S.C.	
	F. A. Titterell, J. Penton, H. Neville, W. P. J. Morgan, G. O.Bell.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	E. T. Wightman	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	Capt. W. Bromage, *M.B.E.*	Inspector of Army Catering.
	H. T. Hart	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.

DUTIES.

The organization of Supply Services and administration of the Supply Reserve Depot, other than questions of personnel.

Supplies of food, forage, paillasse straw, fuel and light, petrol, medical comforts, disinfectants, water.

Scales of rations and equivalents. Supply Accounting. Fixing reserves to be held in the field and by stations at home and abroad, in consultation with the General Staff. Preparation of specifications for Supplies. Cold storage, military butcheries and bakeries.

Money allowance in lieu of provisions, fuel and light, and forage (including hammock and chair allowances). Local regulations for allowances of food, &c., at stations abroad.

Questions affecting technical Supply equipment and consideration of appliances for handling supplies.

Revision of Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services, other manuals and textbooks dealing with supply questions and Local regulations for allowances at stations abroad.

Inspection of messing, questions relating to messing, messing accounts, by-products, cooks and cookery apparatus. Courses at School of Cookery. Preparation of cooking manuals and Universal Diet Sheets.

Director of Remounts—(D. Rem.)—

MAJ.-GEN. G. H. A. WHITE, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G. 4 (a).	REMOUNTS.	
	Maj. R. C. F. Maitland, *D.S.O.*, R.A. ...	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts.
	Col. R. G. Thomson, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ...	Retired Officer.
	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. W. H. Daynes, *O.B.E.* ...	Supervising Officer.
	R. Starling, *M.C.*, A. W. Barker, *D.C.M.*, J. E. Crabtree, A. Barron, J. A. Robinson.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	J. A. W. Martin	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade, C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G. 4 (a)— *continued.*	DUTIES. All questions regarding purchase, provision, transfer, maintenance, casting, mobilization and general welfare of horses (including all transport animals) and messenger dogs. Remount regulations generally. Army Horse Reserve. Administration of remount depots and personnel other than Remount Officers.	
Q.M.G. 4 (b).	LIGHT HORSE BREEDING AND ACCOUNTING	
	Lt.-Col. T. A. Heath, *O.B.E.*, ret.	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts.
	A. E. Freeman, F. S. Heath, A. C. Ridger, W. A. Runnalls, F. Tildesley, R. E. V. Gare	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	DUTIES. Administration of the Light Horse Breeding Scheme. All questions relating to Horse Breeding. Cash Accounts of the Directorate. Appointment of Remount Officers.	

Director-General, Army Veterinary Services (D.G.A.V.S.)—
MAJ.-GEN. H. T. SAWYER, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
V.D.	Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E. Schofield, *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C.	Assistant Director-General.
	G. H. Chapman, *M.B.E.*, T. I. Robinson, *M.B.E.*, H. Ayres, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
	C. Scott	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	DUTIES. Administration and training of personnel for Army, Militia, T.A., etc., Veterinary Services, including promotions and postings. Examination and selection of candidates for commissions in the R.A.V.C. Conditions of entry of all veterinary personnel. Engagement of Civil Veterinary Practitioners. Reserve of Civil Veterinary Practitioners and subordinates for employment on mobilization. In collaboration with other branches, the organization, mobilization and preparation of the Veterinary Service for War, including questions in connection with Military operations, military training and staff duties which concern the Veterinary Services. War Establishments. Veterinary hygiene, including prevention and suppression of disease and injury, dietetics; transport of animals. Questions relating to contagious diseases of animals and Acts and Orders relating thereto. Supply and employment of veterinary sera. Advice on construction of stables. Supply, inspection and examination of veterinary equipment, stores and accounts; claims for veterinary expenses, etc. Preparation and amendment of Regulations and Standing Orders for the R.A.V.C., Field Service Manual A.V.S., Veterinary Statistics, Priced List of Veterinary Stores, Manual of Horse Management and the veterinary portions of other manuals. Questions affecting the Army Veterinary Service in relation to the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and other charitable societies. Royal Army Veterinary School and School of Farriery, Aldershot, and arrangement of courses thereat. Army Veterinary Stores, Woolwich.	

Digitized by Google

Director of Works (D.W.)—

MAJ.-GEN. P. G. GRANT, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*

Personal Assistant (*temp.*)—Capt. C. P. Worsfold, *M.C.*, R.E. (*Staff Captain*).

R. H. Dann, Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.

H. C. Roffey, Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G.7.	WORKS SERVICES, HOME.	
	Col. R. L. B. Thompson, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ...	Assistant Director of Works.
	Maj. H. W. Tomlinson, R.E. (*temp.*) Maj. H. H. Bateman, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E.	Deputy Assistant Directors of Works.
	Capt. C. J. Kane, R.E. ... ... Capt. P. W. Clark, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. (*temp.*). Capt. G. MacL. Ross, *M.C.*, R.E. ... Capt. K. H. Lockhart R.E.	Staff Captains.
	F. W. Cowley	Architectural Assistant, Grade II.
	F. G. Parsonson, W. A. Brown, W. F. G. Hall.	Established Surveyor's Clerks.
	T. B. Shonfeld, F. C. Godsmark	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	M. H. Hedge, C. F. W. Henderson	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade C.
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. C. W. Turner, R.E. 1 Temporary Civil Clerk.	

DUTIES.

(i) Administrative control of funds for Engineer Services in *Home Commands* (including preparation and scrutiny of estimates, consideration of site, plans and designs, and criticism of expenditure) of the following categories :—

All new building construction (except fortifications), and rifle ranges.
Engineer maintenance services.
Reinstatement of property.

(ii) Liaison with—

(*a*) Office of Works on matters arising from occupation by the Army of historic buildings ;
(*b*) Army Medical Directorate on matters of sanitation ;
(*c*) Controller of Lands on "home" lands questions, other than those affecting fortifications and artillery ranges, but including preparation of bye-laws for rifle ranges ;
(*d*) Military Training Directorate for revision of Vol. III., Small Arms Training and Rifle Range Returns.

(iii) Technical advice to D.G.T.A. on T.A. rifle ranges.

(iv) Preparation and custody of Skeleton Record plans and special maps for Engineer Services.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G.8.	FORTIFICATIONS, HOME AND ABROAD.	
	WORKS SERVICES, ABROAD.	
	Col. R. F. A. Butterworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	Assistant Director of Works.
	Maj. C. C. Phipps, *M.C.*, R.E.	Deputy Assistant Director of Works.
	Capt. A. L. Wilson, *M.C.*, R.E.	Staff Captain.
	C. M. Guthrie	Assistant Civil Engineer.
	R. H. Hunter	Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade I.
	H. M. Blackmore, H. E. Davey	Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade II.
	F. S. Newman	Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade III.
	1 Temporary Draughtsman.	
	T. J. Scanlan	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	F. N. Clarke	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	T. A. Bull	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

DUTIES.

(i) Administrative control of funds for Engineer Services (including preparation and scrutiny of estimates, consideration of site, plans and designs, and criticism of expenditure) of the following categories :—
- All new building construction and ranges abroad.
- Engineer maintenance services abroad.
- Fortifications and artillery ranges at home and abroad.
- Reinstatement of property abroad.
- Custody of fortification record plans.

(ii) Liaison with—
- (*a*) Military Operations and Artillery Directorates on coast defence schemes;
- (*b*) Staff Duties Directorate for revision of Field Works and Coast Defence Manuals;
- (*c*) Controller of Lands on "abroad" land questions, and those affecting fortifications and artillery ranges at home.

(iii) Advice to Q.M.G. 7 on maintenance of defence works at home.

Q.M.G. 9(a).	PERSONNEL AND ORGANIZATION OF WORKS SERVICES.	
	Col. R. J. Done, *D.S.O.*	Assistant Director of Works.
	Capt. J. H. Mousley, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.E.	Staff Captain.
	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. G. Henniker, *M.B.E.*, R.E.	Supervising Officer.
	Superintending Clerk W. H. Blood, R.E.	
	H. V. Russell, C. H. Wilson	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. A. W. Hackett, R.E.	
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. A. G. C. Payne, R.E.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.

Q.M.G.9(a) *—continued.*

DUTIES

Organization, distribution and administrative control of Staff for Works and Engineer Services in Peace and War.

Questions concerning losses of engineer stores; appeals against barrack damages; damage by fire to W.D. buildings; military memorials in garrison churches, &c., and cemeteries.

Inspection of C.R.E. and D.O. Office books and records.

Editing of D.W. Circulars and Technical Instructions.

Liaison with A.G.7 in regard to appointments of Engineer Officers to Works Establishments.

Liaison with General Staff in regard to the organization of the Works Services, Expeditionary Force.

Q.M.G. 9(b).

MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, BUILDING STORES.

Maj. H. S. Briggs, *O.B.E.*, R.E.	Deputy Assistant Director of Works.
Capt. R. C. R. Stevenson, R.E.	Staff Captain.
Capt. P. R. Antrobus, *M.C.*, R.E.	Staff Captain.
Maj. A. W. S. Gibson	Retired Officer.
L. E. Nelson	Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade I.
H. W. Couldery	Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade II.
G. E. Harris	Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade III.
B. A. Nicoll, J. W. Amor	Technical Assistants.
A. P. B. McDermott, F. Mason, F. Botting, T. H. Reader.	Surveyors' Clerks.
	Shipping Clerk.
F. J. Hosier	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
H. B. McDonald, O. S. Udall, A. Baker, W. G. Walter.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
A. Lowden	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
3 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	

DUTIES.

Administrative control of funds (including preparation and scrutiny of estimates, consideration of site, plans and criticism of expenditure) for the following:—

New construction of R.E. power installations.
New construction of mechanical services.

Provision and shipment of plant and stores for works services.

Review of Vocabulary of Engineer Stores, Peace and War.

Courses of instruction in Electrical and Mechanical Engineering for Royal Engineer Officers.

Technical Training, Boys' Technical School, Chepstow, and Boys' Wing, School of Electric Lighting, Gosport.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G. 10.	Maj. R. G. P. Hunter, *O.B.E.*, R.E. ...	Deputy Assistant Director of Works.
	Capt. H. E. Moore, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ...	Staff Captain.
	BARRACK AND STEELWORK SECTION.	
	W. Goodwin, *M.B.E.*	Architect.
	W. A. Ross	Assistant Architect.
	A. Clarkson	Assistant Civil Engineer.
	F. Hatch, D. M. Franklin	Architectural Assistants, Grade I.
	A. F. Michie, T. S. Bangham, E. A. Toombs, A. C. B. Rayner, T. T. Storry, W. A. C. Marler, P. S. Lewis	Architectural Assistants, Grade II.
	12 Temporary Draughtsmen.	
	S. Boyton	Established Modeller.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Structural Design of all types under the instruction of Q.M.G. 7 and 8. Standard Plans, War Office pattern books, Barrack synopsis, hand-books of barrack designs, drainage and water supply manuals. Initiation of action regarding "running" contracts for the Directorate and preparation of schedules, circulars and plates in that connection.	
Q.M.G. 11.	QUANTITY SURVEYING.	
	Col. H. E. Boxshall, *C.B.E.*, S.R.E.S. ...	Chief Inspector of Works.
	Maj. J. B. Bradshaw, A.M.I.C.E., S.R.E.S. ...	Inspector of Works, Assistant to Chief Inspector of Works.
	W. E. Burr	Surveyor.
	A. M. Marrable, A. Sharpless, F.S.I. ...	Surveyor's Clerks.
	A. O'Reilly, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	DUTIES.	
	Preparation and examination of estimates, specifications, bills of quantities, tenders and other contract documents, &c., for every description of builders' work. Measurements and valuations of buildings and works. Technical examination of contractors' bills, and claims and preparation of counterclaims. Advice on disputed questions of technical account. Interpretation of schedules, specifications and bills of quantities. In cases of arbitration or of legal proceedings, collection of the evidence, preparation of the War Department case and representation of the Director of Works, or attending to assist the War Department representative. Preparation and issue of War Department schedules of prices. Collection of notings for revision of forms of contract, &c.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G. 12.	TECHNICAL EXAMINATION OF WORKS SERVICES.	
	Col. D. M. F. Hoysted, *D.S.O.*	Chief Technical Examiner.
	Lt.-Col. C. H. Chapell, S.R.E.S., E. F. Mumby, F.S.I.	Technical Examiners.
	Maj. C. R. Barkshire, *O.B.E.*, S.R.E.S., A. J. Wheatley.	Assistant Technical Examiners.
	C. G. A. Simmonds	2nd Class Draughtsman.
	W. S. Pearse, D. E. N. McKinley	Surveyor's Clerks.
	E. Foreshew, *M.B.E.*....	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Inspection of works and making test examination of works expenditure and test measurements during the progress of works.	
	Examination of bills for works services from the technical point of view after payment.	
Q.M.G.F. (under D.F. (c)).	FINANCE (INCLUDING FINANCIAL ADVICE TO THE DEPARTMENTS ADMINISTERING THE VOTES) AND ACCOUNTING OF THE SERVICES AND STORES DETAILED BELOW UNDER Q.M.G.F. (a) AND (b).*	
	Assistant Secretary—H. W. MOGGRIDGE, *C.M.G.*	
Q.M.G.F. (a).	A. Rowlands, *M.B.E.*	Principal.
	E. A. Armstrong	Assistant Principal.
	F. C. Stringer	Senior Staff Clerk.
	F. W. Bensted, W. J. Uniacke, A. Attwell,	Staff Clerks.
	T. Cole, J. S. Thomas, F. Walmsley, H. A. Dawkins, G. B. Smith (*acting*).	Higher Clerical Officers.
	E. R. Rogers, S. J. Huggett, A. E. H. Orbell, E. Hirst, W. A. Walker, V. L. Craig, W. G. B. Hanks, W. H. Hadgraft, F. S. Barnes, H. H. Wake, F. C. Taylor, H. H. Rogers, L. A. L. Leeks, J. E. Goodman, H. T. Fitzgeorge, L. H. Callard, F. W. Symmonds, E. Hardingham, E. N. Hayes, N. E. Crawshaw, A. W. J. Eckett, F. Porter.	Clerical Officers.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Finance of matters dealt with by the Quartermaster-General's Department, including :—	
	Supply questions, Medical and Veterinary stores. Remounts. R.A.S.C. civilian subordinates.	
	Ration allowance.	
	General railway questions ; travelling warrants ; railway concessions ; carriage of stores by land and coastwise.	
	R.A.S.C. Mechnical Transport. Hired road transport. War Department vessels.	
	Dock charges and dues.	
	Travelling expenses and allowances ; payment of travelling claims of civilians employed in the War Office ; entertainment of War Department guests ; conveyance of baggage.	
	All sea transport operations not dealt with by the Sea Transport Section, Board of Trade.	

* *See* also page 76.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
Q.M.G.F.(b).	A. R. McBain, *O.B.E.*	Principal.
	F. L. Lloyd, C. W. Goldsmith, T. J. Harman, *M.B.E.*, R. P. Kerr.	Staff Clerks.
	S. Lee, H. A. Smith, G. P. Carr, H. E. Drake	Higher Clerical Officers.
	P. R. M. Turier, E. B. Eynon, G. T. H. Rogers, H. M. Smith, L. P. Parsons, J. R. Reddall, A. S. Ffitch.	Clerical Officers.
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III.	

DUTIES.

Financial duties relating to all services administered by Director of Works and Comptroller of Lands, and to Billeting and Quartering questions (administered by Director of Movements and Quartering).

Field, lodging, furniture, fuel and light, &c., allowances.

Compensation for losses due to *occupation* of property (*see also* **F. 3**) and damage to roads.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

The scientific development of war material:—

Research, design, experiment and manufacture of guns, carriages, tracked, semi-tracked and wheeled vehicles, small arms, machine guns, ammunition, grenades, bicycles, chemical warfare appliances, position and range finders, optical instruments, technical stores connected with the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers, Signal stores, general stores and clothing.

Inspection, provision, storage, issue and repair (other than 1st line repair) of the above with the exception of M.T. vehicles on the establishment of R.A.S.C. units, or driven by R.A.S.C. personnel.

Administration of Army Ordnance Services, the Royal Ordnance and National Factories and the R.A.C.D.

Administration of the Military College of Science, Royal Army Ordnance Corps School of Instruction, Ordnance Committee, Royal Artillery Committee, Small Arms Committee, Chemical Warfare Committee, Mechanical Warfare Board and Royal Engineer Board and personnel of the design, inspection, research, testing and experimental establishments pertaining thereto.

Questions regarding patents, royalties and inventions.

War Office Assessor to the advisory council of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.

Selection of officers for staff appointments in conjunction with the Chief of the Imperial General Staff, the Adjutant-General, and the Quartermaster-General.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE (M.G.O.)—

LT.-GEN. *Sir* WEBB GILLMAN, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*

Private Secretary—C. J. H. Nicholson.

Director of Artillery (D. of A.).

COL. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) H. R. W. M. SMITH, *D.S.O.*

Personal Assistant—Maj. O. C. C. Nicolls (*late R.A.*).

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O.1.	COAST DEFENCE ARMAMENTS.	
	Col. R. F. Lock	Assistant Director of Artillery.
	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. H. A. Joy, *O.B.E.*, R.A.	Supervising Officer

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O. 1 (a).	Maj. H. W. Goldney, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.....	Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery.
	E. H. Garrett	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	3rd Cl. Mr. Gnr. W. H. Andrews, R.A.	
	2 Soldier Clerks.	
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade II.	

DUTIES.

The administration of design, research, experiment, inspection, provision, and supply of coast defence armaments and their technical stores; fixing of reserves, issue to Militia and Territorial Army, Royal Artillery, and repayment supplies to the Colonies, India, and other services.

The siting and design of coast defence works, also position-finding and range-finding emplacements.

Technical questions relating to training of personnel for the above.

Technical questions relating to the above referred by Home and Overseas Defence Committees.

Chains of Command.

Armament returns.

Reports of Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Printing and publication of the following—

Artillery Treatises, Text-Books, Hand-Books and Rauge Tables.

Equipment Regulations, Part II, Section XII (a), and the Sections dealing with equipments of Militia and Territorial Army, Royal Artillery (Coast Defences).

M.G.O. 1 (b).	Capt. V. R. Krohn, *M.C.*, R.A.	Staff Captain.
	F. C. Thomson	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	L. J. Way	Unestablished Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade I.
	1 Soldier Clerk.	

DUTIES.

The administration of design, research, experiment, inspection, provision and supply of anti-aircraft, and super-heavy guns, mountings, ammunition, and fixing of reserves and issues to Militia, Territorial Army, Royal Ar tillery andrepayment supplies to Colonies, India, and other services.

Preparation of Range tables and Mobilization Store tables for above.

Printing and publication of List of Changes in War Matériel.

Provision and supply of demolition explosives, and technical questions relating thereto.

Approval of drawings and specifications of aerial artillery equipments and their ammunition, and questions of safety in storage and transit relating thereto.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O.1 (c).	E. Wheeler, *M.B.E.*, A.C.G.I., A.I.C.... ...	Technical Assistant.
	A. L. N. Yeo	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade B.

DUTIES.

The administration of research, experiment, provision, specification, inspection and supply of apparatus, materials, &c., for all chemical warfare.

M.G.O. 2. FIELD ARMAMENTS.

	Col. A. H. Moberly, *D.S.O.*	Assistant Director of Artillery.
M.G.O.2 (a).	Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M. McLeod, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A.	Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery.
	Capt. C. T. Beckett, *M.C.*, R.A.	Staff Captain.
	P. Cridge	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III.	

DUTIES.

The administration of design, research, experiment, provision, allocation, supply, inspection, connected with horse and field artillery, all horse- and hand-drawn vehicles, light artillery, mortars, 3 pr. tank guns and mountings, 3 pr. tank miniature ranges and instructional equipment, R.A. survey and artillery instruments, and general artillery stores, for Regular and Territorial Artillery.

Technical questions relating to gunnery training in connection with the above. Ammunition design.

Repayment services of above-mentioned equipments.

Preparation of War Equipment Tables, Field Service Manuals, Equipment Regulations and all range tables of the above-mentioned equipments.

Detail of Stores for R.A. and Tank Corps Practice Camps. Equipment Regulations for miscellaneous R.A. Units and Establishments.

M.G.O.2 (b).	Capt. E. D. Milligan, R.A.	Staff Captain.
	3rd Cl. Mr. Gnr. E. Miller, R.A.	
	D. J. Marr	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	

DUTIES.

The administration of design, research, experiment, provision, allocation, supply, inspection, of medium and heavy artillery, movable armament of defended ports, for Regular and Territorial Artillery. Artillery miniature ranges.

Technical questions relating to gunnery training in connection with the above.

Repayment services of the above-mentioned equipments.

Preparation of War Equipment Tables, Equipment Lists and Equipment Regulations, and Hand-Books of the above-mentioned equipments.

Quarterly Summary of Artillery Information.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O. 2 (c).	Lt.-Col. and Qr.-Mr. G. A. Fulcher, *O.B.E.*, R.A.	Special Employment.
	G. L. Todd, C. A. Neil	Established Ex - soldier Clerks, Grade B.

DUTIES.

The administration of provision, supply, specifications, inspection, stocks, reserves storage, of artillery, mortar and tank ammunition, including gas and smoke shells and bombs, including aerial bombs.

Preparation of estimates for ammunition.

Repayment services (ammunition).

Disposal of surplus ammunition and explosives.

Editing of Magazine Regulations and Part II, Regulations for Army Ordnance Services (pamphlets).

Cordite, and miscellaneous questions relating to raw materials for ammunition and explosives.

M.G.O. 4. ADMINISTRATION OF THE DEPARTMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE D. OF A. AND D. OF M. INVENTIONS.

	Col. C. R. Gillett, *D.S.O.*	Assistant Director of Artillery.
M.G.O. 4 (a).	Lt.-Col. W. Shean, *M.B.E.*	Retired Officer (*temp.*).
	H. A. J. Pawson, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	J. A. Barnes, A. J. Jones	Established Ex - soldier Clerks, Grade B.

DUTIES.

Administration of the following departments administered by the Director of Artillery, viz. :—

Ordnance Committee, Royal Artillery Committee, Mechanical Warfare Board, Small Arms Committee, Chemical Warfare Committee, Chemical Warfare Research Department, Military College of Science, Research Department, Design Department, Inspection Department, War Department Chemist, and Royal Artillery Institution; Department of Chief Inspector of Small Arms, Experimental Establishments at Shoeburyness, Hythe and Porton; Mechanical Warfare Experimental Establishment Farnborough (personnel), Research Establishment, Sutton Oak, and the various Branches of the Directorate of Artillery (other than M.G.O. 11) and the Directorate of Mechanization.

All questions of personnel in connection with above departments.

Questions concerning various courses of instruction and examination of officers, non-commissioned officers and men at the Military College of Science.

Consideration of parliamentary questions affecting the Directorates.

Distribution of information received from the Director of Military Operations and Intelligence.

Custody of departmental reports and records.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O. 4 (b)	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. W. J. Coombes, *M.B.E.*, R.A.	Special Employment.
	1 Technical Assistant.	
	W. R. Dixon, *M.B.E.*, W. J. Jordon ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

DUTIES.

Introduction of Inventions and disposal if not adopted. Royalties, rewards or compensation to Inventors (including firms), Legal Claims under patents. Control of patenting by service inventors. Safeguarding or developing Crown interests in and the commercial exploitation of inventions. Advice or action on patent matters generally.

M.G.O. 11. — ENGINEER AND SIGNAL EQUIPMENT.

	Col. A. Brough, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*	Assistant Director (Engineering).
	Capt. F. G. Middleton, *M.B.E.*, R.E.	Inspector of Royal Engineer Machinery.
M.G.O. 11 (a).	Maj. W. S. Blunt, *M.C.*, R.E.	Deputy Assistant Director (Engineering).
	Capt. C. J. Fearfield, *M.C.*, R.E.	Staff Captain.
	Lt.-Col. G. J. Gay, *M.C.*, Capt. G. Lemon	Retired Officers.
	W. T. R. Lockey	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	J. H. Warburton, W. A. Christie, J. S. Sant	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	L. E. Smith	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. J. W. Crompton, R.E.	
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

DUTIES.

Administration of design, research, and experiment, Engineer and Signal technical stores and equipment, and liaison with the R.E. Board, General Staff Branches and other Government Departments in connection therewith.

Provision, supply and inspection of the above equipments and repayment supplies to the Colonies, India, and other Services.

Technical questions relating to training of Engineer Units.

Revision and amendment of Sections E. 2, V. 2, W. 1, W. 2, X, Y, and Z of the Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores and Lists of Changes relating thereto.

Scales of Equipment, Equipment Regulations, Parts II and III, and War Equipment Tables for Royal Engineers (except Transportation Units).

Scales of War Reserves of Engineer Stores.

Liaison with other Government Departments and the British Engineering Standards Association in regard to standardisation of Engineer Stores.

Administration of the following Technical Establishments:—Royal Engineer Board, Signals Experimental Establishment, Air Defence Experimental Establishment, Experimental Bridging Establishment and Inspectorate of Royal Engineer and Royal Corps of Signals Stores.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O. 11 (b).	Capt. T. B. Gravely, R. Signals	Staff Captain.
	Capt. R. R. Ford	Retired Officer
	G. E. Haslam	Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade II.
	W. H. Rutter, J. Hattrick	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade A.
	C. A. Baker	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	1 Soldier Clerk.	

DUTIES.

The administration of design, provision (including repayment supplies) and inspection of Signal technical equipment and Lists of Changes relating thereto.

Scales of Equipment, Equipment Regulations, Parts II and III, and War Equipment Tables for Royal Corps of Signals.

Scales of War Reserves of Signal Stores.

Technical questions relating to training of Signal Units.

Administrative control of funds for Telephone and Telegraph Works and rentals.

Technical advice on Fixed Electrical Communications for Coast Defences, Anti-Aircraft and for Administrative purposes.

R.E. Vocabulary, Part II.

Director of Mechanization (D. of M.).

COL. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) S. C. PECK, C.B., *D.S.O., p.a.c.*

Personal Assistant—Col. W. F. Parsons, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*).

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O.3.	SMALL ARMS.	
	Col. H. W. Todhunter, *C.M.G.*	Assistant Director (Small Arms) (*temp.*).
	Maj. R. G. Ball, Devon R.	Deputy Assistant Director (Small Arms).
	Capt. J. H. T. Icke, P.W. Vols. (Secretary, Small Arms Committee).	Staff Captain.
	Capt. and Qr.-Mr. J. W. Merriman, R.A. ...	Quartermaster.
	Superintending Clerk Serjt.-Maj. (A.C.) C. Cheeseman.	
	Coy.Serjt.Maj.Instr. F. E. Murphy, C. of S.A. School.	
	J. Jones, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	W. W. Pritchard, C. F. Hammond, R. Howe.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	H. J. P. Inder...	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O. 3—*continued.*	DUTIES.	
	Technical work of the Small Arms Committee. The administration of design specifications, provision, research, experiment, inspection, issue and fixing of reserves of small arms; small arms ammunition and propellants; machine guns; pedal bicycles; range-finders (other than those special to artillery); telescopes; binoculars; monoculars; periscopes; spectacles, tinted; goggles, night practice; pistols, signals; fireworks; H.E., smoke and signal grenades; steel goggles for tanks; Technical publications, &c., connected with the above.	
M.G.O. 5.	TANKS.	
	Lt.-Col. A. F. B. Harvey, E.R. List *p.a.c.* ...	Assistant Director of Mechanization.
	Bt. Lt.-Col. J. W. Morsley, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ...	Deputy Assistant Director of Mechanization.
	Capt. J. T. Godfrey, R.E.	Staff Captain.
	Capt. E. W. Busk, *M.C.*, R.T.C.	Staff Captain.
	Capt. (D.O.) H. C. Warton, R.A.	Quartermaster.
	T. Forster, *M.C.*, M.A., A.M.I.C.E.	Engineering Assistant.
	J. R. Fairbairn, *O.B.E.*, J. Hall, W. P. C. Parker, E. J. Walter.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	H. R. Armitage	Unestablished Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	H. C. Barham, C. H. R. Panteny	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
	3rd Cl. Mr.-Gnr. J. Earl, R.A.	
	DUTIES.	
	The administration of design, experiment, specification, inspection, provision, allocation and supply of tanks, dragons, all tracked and semi-tracked vehicles, armoured cars and special M.T. vehicles peculiar to fighting units spares and special tools for maintenance carried out by units and spares for repairs carried out by R.A.O.C. Fixing of reserves.	
	Liaison with Government Departments in connection with construction, &c.	
	Liaison with M.G.O. branches responsible for storage and issue of Tanks, etc.	
	Arrangements for movements by rail and sea (in conjunction with the Directorate of Movements and Quartering) of tanks, dragons and spares.	
	Preparation of Peace equipments and Mobilization Store Tables for tanks in conjunction with other M.G.O. branches. Compilation of List of Changes in pattern and design and compilation of schedules.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O. 5 —*continued.*	Technical advice to the G.S. Branches dealing with Tanks and Dragons, etc. Liaison with other branches for supplies of petrol, oil, guns, ammunition, and other stores required for equipment and running of tanks, dragons, armoured cars and special M.T. vehicles peculiar to the fighting services. Consideration of matters concerning design, etc., in connection with the Mechanical Warfare Board.	
M.G.O.6.	MECHANIZATION (WHEELED VEHICLES).	
	Capt. C. H. Kuhne, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, A.M.I.MECH.E., R.A.S.C.	Deputy Assistant Director of Mechanization.
	Capt. W. S. Tope, R.A.S.C.	Staff Captain.
	Mechanist-Serjt.-Maj. F. W. Drake, R.A.S.C.	
	A. L. Blackman	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.
	3 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
	DUTIES. (i) The administration of design, experiment, specification and List of Changes in War Material connected with all wheeled mechanical transport vehicles (other than the special vehicles dealt with by M.G.O.5) in collaboration with the Mechanical Warfare Board, other branches, Government departments, and the Civil Automobile Industry. (ii) Provision and allocation of all vehicles mentioned above, except those required for R.A.S.C. services. (iii) Provision of all stores for these vehicles covered by Vote 9 (c) in collaboration with M.G.O.9 and A.D.O.S. (P). (iv) Inspection of new vehicles and of vehicles in service under (ii) above, in collaboration with C.I.A. Investigation of defects, &c. (v) Liaison with Q.M.G.'s Department in regard to design and specification of mechanical transport vehicles, spare parts, accessories, mobile workshop equipment, &c., required for R.A.S.C. services. (vi) Preparation of peace equipments, mobilization store tables, technical regulations and instructions for all vehicles under (ii) above, in collaboration with branches concerned. (vii) Liaison with branches concerned for supplies of petrol, oil and other stores, required for running of vehicles under (ii) above. (viii) Consideration of mechanical transport vehicle establishments of Regular and Territorial Army Units (other than R.A.S.C.), in conjunction with branches concerned.	

Digitized by Google

Director of Ordnance Services (D.O.S.).

Maj.-Gen. C. D. R. WATTS, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C.

*Personal Assistant**—Lt.-Col. R. J. Findlay, *O.B.E.*, Retired Officer.
J. H. King, Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O. 7.	DRESS AND CLOTHING—MOBILIZATION EQUIPMENTS AND WAR RESERVES.	
	Lt.-Col. B. A. Hill, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C. ...	Assistant Director.
M.G.O. 7(a).	Capt. A. E. McDonald, *M.B.E.*, R.A.O.C.	Attached.
	W. Kemp, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	F. H. Field, H. G. Shaper	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	A. J. B. Reeve...	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	DUTIES.	
	Preparation and revision of War Equipment Tables for all Units except R.E. (other than Railway Companies) and Signals. Final editing and publication of all War Equipment Tables. Assembly, transfer and maintenance of all Mobilization Equipments. War Reserves and Local Defence Scheme Reserves. Reservists' outfits. Revision of Field Service Manuals as regards equipment in consultation with S.D. 2.	
M.G.O. 7 (b)	Capt. A. H. Badcock, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C. ...	Attached.
	A. F. F. Turner, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	R. J. Good, W. H. Newbery, R. H. Brett ...	Established Ex - soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	M. E. Eyes	Established Ex - soldier Clerk, Class C.
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade III.	
	DUTIES.	
	Patterns, specifications, &c., of clothing and necessaries, uniform, including badges and devices for all ranks of Regular Army, Territorial Army, Gentlemen Cadets, O.T.C. and Cadet Corps. Approval, issue and disposal of Standards, Guidons and Colours. Dress regulations, orders of dress. Wearing of orders, decorations and medals, and ribands appertaining thereto. Miscellaneous questions of dress and uniform. Appointment of Serjeant Tailors. Provision and supply of clothing and necessaries, Clothing regulations. Scales of clothing for civilian subordinates.	

* Deals with I.A.O.S.'s reports.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O. 8.	PERSONNEL OF ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS AND ARMY ORDNANCE SERVICES, ORGANIZATION, TRAINING AND DISTRIBUTION, R.A.O.C. SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, PREPARATION OF ESTIMATES FOR VOTE 8A.	
	Col. P. W. T. Hale Wortham, *C.B.*, R.A.O.C.	Assistant Director.
	Maj. T. R. Davis	Retired Officer.
	J. M. Callaghan, *M.B.E.*	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	S. E. Cavan, *M.B.E.*, A. C. Hannington, G. P. Remnant	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Officers, Royal Army Ordnance Corps (*Regular, Militia and Territorial Army*).—Questions in connection with officers, including interviews, Records of Service, Postings, Transfers, Exchanges, Reliefs, Medical Boards. Courses of instruction, including officers of Imperial Overseas Forces.	
	Other Ranks.—Organization, administration, training, and distribution.	
	Army Ordnance Services.—The general administration of civilian employees at home and abroad. Establishments. Statistics.	
M.G.O. 9.	SUPPLY OF STORES AND EQUIPMENTS.	
	Col. J. Baker, *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C.	Assistant Director.
	Maj. W. N. Stokes, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, R.A.O.C.	Deputy Assistant Director.
M.G.O. 9(a).	Maj. F. W. Gardner, *O.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* ...	Retired Officer.
	H. R. E. Pitts, H. J. Collins, G. Chenery, *M.B.E.*, C. B. Campbell, A. B. Richardson, J. W. Cox.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	F. Parker....	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Provision and supply of general stores, *i.e.*, accoutrements, camp equipment, harness and saddlery, tools, barrack and hospital equipment.	
	Applications from exhibitions and private individuals for purchase, hire or loan of military equipment or stores.	
	Barrack and hospital schedules and equipment for officers' messes and quarters.	
	Cinematography, optical lanterns and slides.	
	Vocabulary of Army Ordnance Stores.	
	Disposal of surplus stores both at home and abroad.	
	Preparation of scales of peace equipment, except for Artillery, Engineer and Signal units. Preparation of Estimate Vote 8B.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O. 9 (a) *—continued.*	Equipment Regulations, Parts I, II, and III, except Artillery, Engineer and Signal details, and final editing of all Equipment Regulations. Regulations for A.O.S., Part I. Training and War Manuals, R.A.O.C. Accommodation for Ammunition and Explosives in consultation with D. of A. and A.D.O.S. (Provision).	
M.G.O. 9 (b).	Lt.-Col. W. C. E. Twidale, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	Retired Officer.
	F. Primer, C. S. Iggleden, R. Y. Tingey ...	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	D. Defries	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C.
	DUTIES. Boards and Courts of Inquiry on losses, deficiencies and discrepancies of all ordnance stores, including clothing and ammunition. Research, specifications, lists of changes, patterns and trials of general stores (Vote 8A). Technical Co-ordinating Committee on General Stores. Army Ordnance buildings.	
M.G.O. 10	INSPECTION AND REPAIR OF TANKS, DRAGONS, ARMOURED CARS AND LORRIES. R.A.O.C. WORKSHOPS AND LAUNDRIES. TECHNICAL COMMITTEES.	
	Col. W. A. Quennell, M.I.MECH.E., R.A.O.C.	Assistant Director.
	Maj. A. R. Valon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, M.I.MECH.E., R.A.O.C.	Deputy Assistant Director.
	Capt. H. A. Cox	Retired Officer.
	W. H. Little	Established Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A.
	W. E. Alexander, R. E. Waugh	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
	I Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	
	DUTIES. Technical advice to D.O.S. on all questions of Mechanical Engineering. Local inspection and repair of guns, carriages, tanks, and all mechanically propelled vehicles other than those belonging to R.A.S.C. units or driven by R.A.S.C. drivers; machine guns, small arms, bicycles, G.S. vehicles; rangefinders, telescopes and other technical equipment. *W.D. Laundries. All questions relating to the provision, costing, working and inspection of laundries. *R.A.O.C. Workshops and machinery. Organization (Including costing) of Ordnance Workshops and machinery.	

* Estimates in connection with these services to be forwarded to the Branch charged with the preparation of the main estimate of the Vote concerned.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.

Directing Ordnance Officer, Woolwich Arsenal.

Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) R. S. HAMILTON, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C.

DUTIES.

Responsible for the general supervision and administration of all central ordnance depots and installations (*see note* *).

All questions connected with the storage and issue of arms, ammunition, clothing and general stores, and fittings for transport ships and ambulance trains (provided by the Director of Movements and Quartering) when stored in central ordnance depots, and with the distribution of reserves of stores and clothing between central and command ordnance depots.

Communicates direct with Command Headquarters on all matters connected with the distribution of reserves of stores and clothing, and on any other matter concerning central ordnance depots which he may consider desirable.

Deals with or submits to the War Office, as necessary, all cases of losses over £10 in value at central ordnance depots.

Prepares and submits to the War Office annual estimates of cash for labour at central ordnance depots.

Deals with all questions connected with establishments, military and civilian, at central ordnance depots.

Revision of all forms used by Army Ordnance Services.

Assistant Director of Ordnance Services (Provision), Ordnance Office, Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1.

Col. W. D. C. Trimnell, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C.

DUTIES.

Responsible to the Director of Ordnance Services for the provision and maintenance (including War Reserves) of Vote 7 (Clothing) and of Vote 8 (Stores) to the Director of Artillery and the Director of Mechanization respectively for similar duties in connection with Vote 9 Stores, and to the Director of Movements and Quartering for Vote 6 Stores. Prepares Contract demands and communicates direct with the Directorate of Army Contracts.

* Central Ordnance Depots and installations at present are:—Bramley, Chilwell, Didcot, Hereford, R.A.C.D., Woolwich, Weedon.

Digitized by Google

FACTORIES DIRECTORATE.

Director of Ordnance Factories (D.O.F.)—
R. TOWNSEND, *C.B.E.*, A.C.A.
Personal Assistant—F. A. Miller (Higher Clerical Officer).

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
	G. S. Whitham	Chemical Engineer.
	T. V. Ottey	Clerical Officer.
	1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.	

DUTIES.

Administration, control and maintenance of Royal Ordnance and retained National Factories. Re-organization (including introduction of costing system), modernization and concentration of Royal Ordnance Factories.

Production of war material of all kinds, including explosives, propellants and chemicals, ammunition filling.

Supervision of the special conditions attaching to the sale or lease of certain factories sold or leased subject to reversion to munitions production in an emergency, and of the pivotal plant retained for use in emergency.

Regulation of the employment of labour.

M.G.O.F. (under D.F. (c)).

FINANCE (INCLUDING FINANCIAL ADVICE TO THE DEPARTMENTS ADMINISTERING THE VOTES) OF THE SERVICES AND STORES DETAILED BELOW UNDER M.G.O.F. (a) and (b).*

Assistant Secretary—H. C. GORDON.

M.G.O.F. (a).

E. B. B. Speed, *M.C.*	Principal.
A. F. Dobbie-Bateman	Assistant Principal.
W. Oldham, D. W. W. Keech	Staff Clerks.
C. Stevens, A. E. Johnson, W. G. Rose, H. Warburton, E. T. Rayner, J. L. Gray.	Higher Clerical Officers.
E. A. Rutherford, E. Woolgrove, H. A. Bedford, C. W. Reed, F. H. Wakefield, *M.B.E.*, D. K. McTavish, W. M. Skilling, F. E. Street, D. H. Stewart, A. C. Walker, R. C. Clover, H. W. Turner, T. Silver, S. L. Clarke, H. G. Silverlock, A. Woods, H. J. K. O'Brien, H. T. Orrell, W. L. Ashplant.	Clerical Officers.
2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
1 Writer.	

DUTIES.

Financial duties relating to Warlike Stores and Mechanization (Vote 9), including Inspection, Research and preparation of the Priced Vocabulary. Patents and Rewards to Inventors.

* *See* note, page 76.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
M.G.O.F. (b)	H. C. Perrott	Principal.
	H. C. Waller, R. North	Staff Clerks.
	W. E. Brown, G. Lillywhite, P. W. Hopkins, J. M. Tipper, C. G. Roff.	Higher Clerical Officers.
	H. W. Holmes, J. F. Kelly, E. J. Foxen, E. Boggis, G. R. Hendry, C. Harrison, A. P. Norwood, R. F. Fletcher, C. J. R. Whetmath, G. C. W. Monk, S. R. Chester, F. W. Mugridge, G. A. Court, G. H. Ellis, H. W. W. Freeman, D. W. O'Brien.	Clerical Officers.

DUTIES.

Financial duties relating to Clothing and Clothing Allowance (Vote 7); Equipment and General Stores, A.O.D. subordinates (except rates of wages) and Grants for initial equipment of Messes (Vote 8); Preparation of Priced Vocabularies of Clothing and Ordnance Stores; Medals (Vote 11).

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Administration of (1) Territorial Army Associations, (2) War Department Lands.
Vice-Presidency of the Army Council.

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE (U. S. of S.)—
COL. *Rt. Hon. The* EARL *of* ONSLOW, *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.
Private Secretary—C. A. Lewis, *M.C.*
Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid)—Lt.-Col. *The Lord* Templemore, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
E. J. Brown, *M.B.E.* (Clerical Officer).
1 Ex-Soldier Clerk, Class B.

Director-General of the Territorial Army (D.G.T.A.)
LT.-GEN. *Sir* REGINALD B. STEPHENS, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*
Assistant Director—Col. F. J. MARSHALL, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.*

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
T.A. 1.	Capt. S. S. Lee, *D.S.O.*, R.A.	Deputy-Assistant Director (*temp.*).
	Capt. J. C. Latter, *M.C.*, Lan. Fus.	Staff Captains (*temp.*).
	Capt. J. P. Kellett, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Fus. ...	

DUTIES.

(i) Advice upon T.A. & T.A. Reserve questions relating to—
- (*a*) Organization, training and mobilization.
- (*b*) Officers.
- (*c*) Personnel, including recruiting and discipline.
- (*d*) Equipment and supply of horses.
- (*e*) Permanent Staff.
- (*f*) Annual Inspection Reports.
- (*g*) Regimental Honours.

(ii) Advice on matters pertaining to the Supplementary Reserve, Category B.
(iii) All questions of policy concerning the Territorial Cadet Force.

T.A. 2.	W. H. T. Ottley	Principal.

DUTIES.

(i) Questions concerning the civil business of the Territorial Army, the Territorial Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Category B, and County Associations.
(ii) Questions concerning—
- (*a*) Territorial Army property; Headquarter buildings, drill halls, &c., hired buildings and drill grounds.
- (*b*) Provision of rifle ranges.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
T.A. 2—*continued.*	(iii) Business and organization of County Associations— (*a*) Questions connected with their constitution and composition. (*b*) Preparation and interpretation of schemes. (*c*) Regulation of appointments of Presidents, Chairmen, Members and Secretaries. (iv) Questions relating to regulations, instructions, forms, &c., affecting the Territorial Army. (v) Personal Honours.	
	CLERICAL STAFF OF T.A. 1 AND T.A. 2.	
	S. H. Schneider	Staff Clerk.
	H. W. Fox, H. A. Barrett, L. E. J. Holder, W. C. Hunt.	Clerical Officers.
	F. W. Pendle, J. E. A. Carter, B. A. Page, F. A. Ursell, W. W. Monk.	Established Ex-soldier Clerks, Grade B.
T.A. 2 (Works).	Lt.-Col. V. P. Smith, ret. pay	Adviser to D.G.T.A. for Works Services.
	W. T. Rittey	Surveyor's Clerk.
	DUTIES.	
	Technical advice on T.A. works services.	
T.A. 4.	TERRITORIAL ARMY NURSING SERVICE.	
	Dame Anne Beadsmore Smith, *D.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*	Matron-in Chief, T.A.N.S.
	Miss E. M. Reynolds, *M.B.E.*	Clerical Officer.
	DUTIES.	
	Responsibility, under the Permanent Under Secretary of State, as Joint Secretary to the Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board and Secretary to the Territorial Army Nursing Service Committee; preparation of agenda and minutes, and work in connection with reports and recommendations. Responsibility, under the Director-General of the Territorial Army, for the personnel of the Territorial Army Nursing Service. Selection and admission of candidates, appointments, postings, transfers, confidential reports, promotions and retirements, and all questions of discipline; insurance, gratuities, honours, decorations, medal rolls, rewards and badges; charge of records, statistical returns. Responsibility, under the Director-General, Army Medical Services, for technical, professional and training questions connected with the Territorial Army Nursing Service and Reserve. Standing Orders. A delegated power to correspond direct with members of the Territorial Army Nursing Service on these matters.	

Digitized by Google

Comptroller of Lands. (C. of L.)

H. G. GOLIGHER, *C.B.E.*

Chief Land Agent and Valuer—Col. H. C. COLE, *C.B.E.*, F.S.I., ret.

N.B.—This staff also performs for the Air Ministry similar duties to those enumerated below.

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
D.L. 1(a).	P. C. Lyel, *M.B.E.*	Senior Staff Clerk.
	J. F. Anstead	Staff Clerk.
	W. A. Phillips, A. Minchin, *M.B.E.*, F. Nixon.	Higher Clerical Officers.
	C. M. Scott, J. S. Tamblin, A. W. Gales, J. R. Thomas.	Clerical Officers.
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	

DUTIES.

Administration of Lands belonging to or in charge of the War Department and administrative duties connected with the purchase, sale, letting and hiring of lands and of buildings. Encroachments on War Department lands.

Claims in respect of damage to adjoining property by user of War Department estate.

Rates, taxes, tithes, insurance and cognate questions.

The preparation of bye-laws for Rifle Ranges, Artillery Ranges and Camps.

Advice on questions similar to the above in connection with property of Territorial Associations.

The examination of the effect of Parliamentary Bills and of schemes promoted by municipal and other local authorities on War Department proprietary interests.

Consideration and promotion of legislation affecting lands acquired, or to be acquired.

Legal business, other than conveyancing, connected with the above and similar questions.

Claims in respect of damage to roads and bridges. Transfer of Military Roads to highway authorities.

D.L. 1r	J. S. Rogers	Superintendent of Lands Records.
	S. H. Bransby, A. J. Wire, A. E. Woodhouse, W. Hill.	Technical Examiners (Lands).
	A. E. Lacey, E. T. Beckwith, W. Hayes ...	2nd Class Draughtsmen.

DUTIES.

Instructions to Treasury Solicitor regarding purchase, sale, &c., of lands. Examination of draft deeds, &c., relating to lands.

Custody of property statements and records of War Department and Colonial Military lands and buildings (other than current Fortification and Barrack plans). Tithe Redemptions.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
D.L. 3 (a)	Capt. M. C. Elwell, R. E. Hookey	Sectional Supervising Valuers.
	W. F. Cunningham	Assistant Valuer.
	2 Technical Clerks.	
	FRENCH AND BELGIAN SECTION.	
	S. C. Wootten	Assistant Valuer (Special Appointment).
	DUTIES.	
	Technical advice, valuations and negotiations for purchase, sale, letting and hiring of lands and buildings. Assessment of compensation arising out of the occupation of land or buildings and supervision of such work in the commands.	
D.L.3 (b)*	Lt.-Col. A. H. J. Thompson, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*) ...	Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer.
	Capt. R. W. Davies, R.A.F. (*ret.*). ...	Chief Lands Officer and Supervising Valuer.
	Capt. W. W. Palmer...	Supervising Valuer.
	Capt. H. A. Adams	Valuer.
	Capt. G. G. Paul, Capt. C. Fish, R. P. Dent, A. H. Pitman.	Assistant Valuers.
	S. White, A. V. Dunk, C. H. Nicholls ...	Clerical Officers.
	1 Temporary Clerk, Grade I.	
	R.A.F. Draughtsmen.	
	DUTIES.	
	Matters appertaining to Air Ministry Lands. Lettings for civil aviation and other purposes of Air Ministry properties. Technical advice, valuation and negotiation for purchase of lands or buildings for the Air Ministry. Investigations of claims arising from forced landings of Aircraft and accidents by R.A.F. Transport.	

* The staff of this branch is engaged entirely on work for, and is paid by, the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY.

*Financial Policy. Labour Policy. Contracts.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY—(FINANCE MEMBER) (F.M.)—

A. DUFF COOPER, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*

Private Secretary—A. E. Kemble, *D.S.O.*
E. J. Brown, *M.B.E.* (Clerical Officer).
1 Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B.

Director of Army Contracts (D.A.C.)—

N. F. B. OSBORN, *C.B.*

Personal Assistant—F. G. Whitfield (Clerical Officer).
Deputy Director of Army Contracts (*D.D.A.C.*)—L. D. HOLLAND, *C.B.E.*

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
D.C. 1. and D.C. 2.	WARLIKE STORES, INSTRUMENTS, METALS AND MACHINERY, TRANSPORT, ELECTRICAL STORES.	
	R. N. Bradley...	Assistant Director of Army Contracts (A.D.A.C. (a).)
	L. E. Norman	Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts.
D.C. 1.	*Warlike Stores (except Tanks and Tracked Vehicles) Instruments, Metals, Machinery and Electrical Stores.*	
	G. F. Costeloe	Contracts Officer.
	F. P. Forrest, A. A. Peachey, W. A. Jackson.	Assistant Contracts Officers.
	H. T. Wilkinson, A. J. Edwards, F. A. Hacker, C. H. Pestell, W. G. Stallard, S. J. Grainger.	Clerical Officers.

DUTIES.

Guns and small arms; gun and small-arm ammunition; explosives; scientific, optical, drawing and surveying instruments; metals; machinery and plant; railway materials (except wooden sleepers); machine tools; general engineering (including bridging equipment); electrical stores.

Questions relating to "allocation". Extracts on Government factories.

* Administered through the Permanent Under Secretary of State.

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
D.C. 2.	*Transport Vehicles, Tanks and Tracked Vehicles.*	
	C. W. Pocock	Contracts Officer.
	T. N. Hulatt	Assistant Contracts Officer.
	A. R. Weston, F. W. Mullins	Clerical Officers.
	H. A. Pendergast (attached from D.C. 8) ...	Technical Adviser.
	DUTIES.	
	Mechanical and Horse-drawn Vehicles; Tanks and Tracked Vehicles; Spare Parts and Accessories; Boats and Vessels; Bicycles.	
D.C. 3.	Food Forage and Fuel, Lighterage, etc.	
	E. H. Davies, *C.B.E.* (also in charge of D.C. 7).	Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts.
	J. MacKinnon...	Contracts Officer.
	R. C. Ruegg, H. W. Wingrove, J. McIntosh (*acting*)	Assistant Contracts Officers.
	J. S. W. Beaten, J. S. Cockwill, R. Stopps.	Clerical Officers.
	DUTIES.	
	Headquarters Contracts for Provisions, Hospital supplies, Forage, Fuel, Hired Transport and Barrack Services (other than Royal Engineers). (Washing, Scavenging, Chimney Sweeping, &c.) Review of Local Contracts in connection with above services. Gas, Water and Electric Light Agreements.	
D.C. 4.	Building Works and Materials, Oils and Paints. Sales.	
	F. H. Bedford	Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts.
	W. G. Pratt	Contracts Officer.
	S. J. Baker, H. C. Dodgson (*acting*). ...	Assistant Contracts Officers.
	W. G. Kerr	Second Division Clerk.
	R. E. G. Hill, T. W. Ing, C. W. Hucksted, F. H. Langtree, G. W. Barrow.	Clerical Officers.
	DUTIES.	
	Building and other works services; building materials; timber; oils and paints; review of local contracts for Royal Engineer services and stores; sale of arms and other surplus stores.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
D.C. 5. and **D.C. 6.**	TEXTILES, LEATHER AND GENERAL STORES.	
	J. Toplis, *C.B.E.*	Assistant Director of Army Contracts (A.D.A.C. (b)).
D.C. 5.	*Textiles and Leather, &c.*	
	H. J. G. Pearman	Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts.
	W. J. Handy, F. L. G. Millar, J. Kirkwood	Assistant Contracts Officers.
	L. R. Wooding, A. E. E. Rodford	Clerical Officers.
	DUTIES.	
	Textile Materials and made-up goods; Clothing; Leather and Leather Goods; Rubber Goods; Anti-Gas Equipment; Badges; Buttons; Saddlers' Ironmongery.	
D.C. 6.	*Surgical Instruments, Hardware, Woodware and Earthenware, Drugs.*	
	G. J. McNeill...	Contracts Officer.
	A. S. Page, R. C. B. Nives, T. C. Culpeck ...	Assistant Contracts Officers.
	V. C. C. Crowe, W. C. Pratt	Clerical Officers.
	DUTIES.	
	Surgical Instruments; Tools; Hardware; Cutlery; Glass; Glassware; China; Earthenware; Woodware; Brushes; Paper; Chemicals (other than explosives); Drugs; Medals.	
D.C. 7.	TRADES LISTS, &C.	
	W. G. Morris	Contracts Officer.
	H. G. Hobson	Assistant Contracts Officer.
	F. C. Lee	Second Division Clerk.
	J. G. Hughes, R. J. Reay, W. G. Madden, E. S. J. Sales W. J. Bovington, R. Carter, W. J. T. Pendergast, D. R. Campbell, *M.B.E.*	Clerical Officers.
	7 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	
	DUTIES.	
	Maintenance of Trades Lists of Contractors; Issue Receipt and Scheduling of Tenders; Trades Agencies Enquiries. Issue of Contracts, Letters, &c.	

Digitized by Google

Subdivision.	Name.	Class.
	GENERAL BRANCH.	
D.C. 8.	S. N. Rice (W.O. Joint Secretary of Contracts Co-ordinating Committee).	Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts.
	E. J. Holland	Assistant Contracts Officer.
	S. C. S. Bowyer, T. Pratt, F. G. Whitfield*, E. F. Fryer.	Clerical Officers.
	S. T. Seaman	Senior Technical Adviser.
	T. A. Ince, A.M.I.A.E....	Technical Adviser.
	DUTIES.	
	Labour, wages and general questions; Inspection of Contractors' Works; Revision of Forms of Tender; Standard Contract Conditions; Parliamentary questions; Ineligible List; D.A.C.'s Annual Report; Establishment questions; Contracts Co-ordinating Committee; Contracts Library. Preparation of periodical statistical reports and returns. Collation of information for Mobilization purposes.	
D.C. 9.	COSTINGS.	
	W. Bradley, *M.B.E.*	Senior Costings Investigator.
	W. Thompson	Costings Investigator.
	DUTIES.	
	Accountancy Enquiries and Investigation of Costs for Contracts and War Office Branches generally.	

* Personal Assistant to D.A.C.

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF THE EXCHEQUER AND AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Rank.	Name.
Director of Audit	A. C. Hayward.
Deputy Director of Audit	C. H. Balmain.
Senior Auditors	A. W. Couzens, *M.B.E.*
	G. E. Stokes.
	C. W. Sayers.
	P. Aherne.
Auditors	H. S. Woolmer.
	P. J. Sowden. B.A.
	M. F. Clapp.
	C. J. Quinton.
	C. Banwell.
	W. A. Harrabin, A.S.A.A.
	R. A. Browning.
	W. McMitchell.
	P. G. White.
	J. Anscomb.
	C. S. Cooper.
	F. W. Budd.
	C. C. West.
	W. G. C. Cribbett.
	A. E. Bye.
	A. E. Baker.
	F. S. Hunsworth.
	W. B. Jones.
	W. D. Spink.
	J. B. Chambers.
	J. Henderson.
	A. J. M. Tuck, B. Sc. (Econ.).
Assistant Auditors	P. L. Tengely.
	H. F. Turner.
	T. O. M. Ewens, A.C.I.S.
	P. M. Hamill.
	B. R. Maller, A.L.A.A.
Clerical Officers	Miss A. J. Spalton.
	C. C. L. Horton.
	G. E. Hobbs.
	N. Brady.
1 Typist.	
2 Writing Assistants.	

Digitized by Google

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE WAR OFFICE.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

(*Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2. Tel. Holborn* 0274-0275.)

THE JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL, who is appointed by the Secretary of State for War, superintends the administration of military law in the Army at home and in the colonies, and reviews the proceedings of Courts-Martial with a view to seeing whether they have been regular and legal. In the event of it being necessary to quash proceedings he makes recommendations to the Secretary of State with this object. He is the custodian of the proceedings of all Courts-Martial. He assists the Secretary of State in the formulation of any advice it may be necessary to give the Sovereign regarding the proceedings of General Courts-Martial, and is the legal adviser to the Secretary of State on other matters as he may at any time require. He undertakes similar duties in connection with the Royal Air Force. He supervises the Military and Air Force Department of his office, the duties of which are to advise and assist convening officers upon questions arising in the preparation of cases for trial by courts-martial, to prosecute, to advise as to safeguarding interests of accused persons, to advise general officers upon questions arising as to summary jurisdiction under A.A. 47, to advise the higher commanders upon questions arising in connection with courts of inquiry, to provide members of such courts in special cases, to advise and assist the higher commanders in connection with claims for compensation, and to instruct in military law.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL ...	*Sir* FELIX CASSEL, *Bt., K.C.*	7.10.16
Deputy Judge-Advocate-General ...	Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) *Sir* Gilbert Mellor, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.C.*, Res. of Off.	17.11.19
Deputy Judge-Advocate	P. Sutherland-Graeme, *C.B.E.*	1.1.23
Legal Assistant and Registrar ...	C. L. Stirling	2.6.24

Military and Air Force Department.

MILITARY PERSONNEL.

Officer in Charge (*graded Class V*)	Col. H. D. F. MacGeagh, *C.B.E., T.D., K.C.*...	1.7.23
Military Assistant (*graded A.A.G., War Office*).	Lt.-Col. F. N. Syms, *O.B.E.*	1.7.23
Military Assistants (*graded D.A.A.G., War Office*).	Maj. H. S. Barrett, *O.B.E., T.D.*	16.7.23
	Maj. H. Shapcott, *M.C.*	9.1.24 1.7.23
Military Assistants (*graded Staff Captain, War Office*).	Capt. W. R. F. Osmond	1.7.23
	Capt. E. D. H. Stocker, *M.C.*	5.4.24
Clerical Officer	T. H. E. Tarrant.	
Male Shorthand Typists	F. G. Colbert, H. Faint, *D.C.M.*	
	2 Ex-soldier Clerks, Class B.	

TREASURY SOLICITOR.

In charge of War Office legal business—ORME B. CLARKE, *C.B.E.* (Barrister-at-Law), Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.

All questions of law are to be referred (through C. 2 (a)) to the Treasury Solicitor, except—

(*a*) Questions peculiar to Scotland or Ireland, which should be referred (through C. 2) to the War Office Solicitors for Scottish or Irish legal business, as the case may be (*see* below) ;

(*b*) Questions as to Courts-Martial, and other matters referable to the Judge-Advocate-General (*see* above) ;

(*c*) Parliamentary business, which is dealt with by C. 2 (a) (*see* page 58).

SOLICITOR TO THE WAR OFFICE IN SCOTLAND.

CAMPBELL SMITH, S.S.C., 21, York Place, Edinburgh.

SOLICITOR TO THE WAR OFFICE FOR LEGAL BUSINESS IN IRELAND.

The Rt. Hon. *Sir* HENRY A. WYNNE, Solicitor, Room 60, Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURING AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS.

I.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

THE CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES is charged, under the direction of the Director of Ordnance Factories, with the administration and working, so far as possible upon a commercial basis, of the Royal Ordnance Factories at Woolwich. He submits estimates of the expenditure necessary to carry out the orders he may receive for Army, Navy, Indian and Colonial services, and prepares for audit by the Accounts Department and submission to Parliament the accounts of expenditure incurred in the factories.

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ROYAL SMALL ARMS FACTORY and THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ROYAL GUNPOWDER FACTORY are respectively responsible to the Director of Ordnance Factories for the superintendence of the factories at Enfield and Waltham Abbey.

		Appointed to present office.
CENTRAL STAFF.		
Chief Superintendent, Ordnance Factories.	F. Carnegie, *C.B.E.*, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. ...	15.3.26
Military Assistant	Lt.-Col. A. O. Boyd, *O.B.E.*....	17.3.17
Civil Assistant	E. Murray Brand, *O.B.E.*	1.11.23
Labour Superintendent	R. A. E. Welford, *O.B.E.*	1.11.20
ROYAL LABORATORY, WOOLWICH ARSENAL.		
Superintendent, Royal Ammunition Factories.	J. Brown, M.I.M.E.	10.6.26
Superintendent Royal Filling Factories.	P. J. Hinks, *O.B.E.*, A.R.C.S., F.I.C.	1.1.22
ROYAL GUN AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES.		
Superintendent	F. W. C. Dean, *O.B.E.*, M.I.M.E.	1.1.22
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING AND BUILDING WORKS DEPARTMENT.		
Chief Mechanical Engineer	A. Humphries, *O.B.E.*, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.S.I.	10.6.26
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		
Senior Medical Officer	Maj. H. F. Joynt, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ...	4.10.26
ROYAL GUNPOWDER AND SMALL-ARMS FACTORIES, WALTHAM ABBEY AND ENFIELD LOCK.		
Superintendent, Enfield Lock ...	G. H. Roberts, *C.B.E.*, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. ...	1.3.22
Superintendent, Waltham Abbey ...	Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) P. H. Evans, R.A. ...	15.12.17

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Name and Rank.	First Appointment.	Appointment to Factories.	Appointed Senior Clerk.		Appointed Principal Clerk.		Department.
			Acting.	Substantive.	Acting.	Substantive.	
Deputy Civil Assistant (Principal Clerk).							
Clamp, G. H.	2.9.03	2.9.03	5.8.14	27.1.15	18.2.18	1.4.21	Central.
Principal Clerks.							
Morris, I. J.	5.2.03	5.2.03	—	11.6.14	20.10.16	1.4.21	Central.
Stutchbury, H. N. ...	1.3.05	1.3.05	4.8.14	11.10.19	1.6.18	1.4.21	Enfield.
Organ, T. E., *B.A.* ...	4.2.03	4.2.03	—	13.8.14	—	—	Central.
Senior Clerks.							
Hodge, J. H. (*Paymaster*).	26.1.05	26.1.05	4.8.14	1.4.21	—	—	Central.
Burges, W. J. C. H. ...	13.2.05	13.2.05	1.1.17	1.4.21	—	—	,,
Wood, W. E.	25.4.13	25.4.13	—	26.6.24	—	—	Waltham.
Kendrick, V. J. M. ...	11.1.21	11.1.21	—	1.6.26	—	—	Central.
Briggs, C., *O.B.E.* ...	27.1.13	12.3.25	—	1.8.26	—	—	,,
Clerks (Executive Officers).							
Snell, W. H.	1.11.12	1.11.12	—	—	—	—	E.D.
Payne, L. C.	1.10.14	1.10.14	—	—	—	—	R.G. & C.F.
Pocock, L. W.	19.3.15	19.3.15	—	—	—	—	R.A.F.
Tapply, H. L.	29.5.12	4.4.21	—	—	—	—	Enfield.
Horne, A. T.	1.1.23	4.8.26	—	—	—	—	R.F.F.

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

(*Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.* 1.)

**Directing Ordnance Officer* ...	Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) R. S. HAMILTON, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C. (at Woolwich Arsenal).	
Chief Ordnance Officer	Col. F. Davidson, *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C.	1.4.26
Ordnance Officer, 2nd Class ...	Lt.-Col. H. B. Warwick, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C.	1.11.26
Ordnance Officer, 4th Class ...	Capt. C. E. de Wolff, *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C.	18.5.22
Manager of Factory	Maj. A. S. Bowen, *O.B.E.* (*Late* R.A.O.C.)	1.9.20

CLERICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Staff Clerk ... ... F. N. Watkins.

* *See also* page 130.

Digitized by Google

Royal Army Clothing Department—*continued.*

Inspection Branch.

Inspector of Clothing	Major A. M. Hidden, R.A.O.C.	28.11.22
Assistant to the Inspector of Clothing	Major T. W. Irons, *M.B.E.*, R.A.O.C.	13.7.21

Civilian Staff.

Inspector of Garments	C. L. T. West.	2.2.20
Inspector of Boots	J. F.Lovell.	3.2.08
Assistant Inspector of Cloth ...	P. Crowther.	25.9.26

Inspector of Regimental Colours of the British and Indian Armies	*Sir* Henry Farnham Burke, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, F.S.A. (*Garter King of Arms*) (Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4). (*Central 485.*)	22.6.04

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA.

The Government of the Royal Hospital at Chelsea is entrusted to Commissioners, who are charged with—

(1) The administration of the Hospital, including the admission of Pensioners thereto under the provisions laid down in the Royal Warrant for the management of the Hospital (In-Pensioners, 558);

(2) The administration of the regulations, as laid down from time to time in the Pay Warrant, in regard to the award of pensions, &c., to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Soldiers of the Imperial Forces; and

(3) The distribution of unclaimed prize money.

The *ex-officio* Commissioners are appointed by Letters Patent, and the *specially appointed* Commissioners by Royal Warrant under the Letters Patent.

COMMISSIONERS.

Ex officio	The Paymaster-General. The Secretary of State for War. The Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for War. The Finance Member of the Army Council. The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War. The Governor of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea. The Director-General, Army Medical Services. The Director of Staff Duties. The Director of Personal Services. The Director of Movements and Quartering. The Director of Ordnance Services. The Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.
Specially appointed ...	Hon. Brig.-Gen. F. L. Banon, *C.B.*, *p.s.c.*, ret. pay. *Sir* W. P. Perry, *Knt.*, *C.B.* Maj.-Gen. C. G. Donald, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay. Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. Christian, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. *The Rt. Hon. Sir* W. Joynson-Hicks, *Bt.*, M.P. Lt.-Col. *the Rt. Hon. Sir* S. J. G. Hoare, *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, M.P. Maj.-Gen. T. W. Gibbard, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.* Lt.-Gen. *Sir* H. E. Belfield, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA—*continued.*

COMMISSIONERS—*continued.*

Governor ...	...Gen. *the Rt. Hon. Sir* N. G. Lyttelton, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay.	10.8.12
Lieut.-Governor and Secretary...	Maj.-Gen. H. C. Sutton, *C.B., C.M.G.*	19.5.23
Assistant Secretary	W. H. Willcox, *O.B.E.*	19.5.15

CLERICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Staff Clerks	H. W. Bryan, C. D. Martin.
Higher Clerical Officers... ...	H. Hudson, H. B. Raynes, M. C. Power.
Clerical Officers	R. A. J. Roff, F. H. Hunt, F. E. Salter, S. J. Branfield, F. W. Share, A. H. Rawlings, A. F. Burke, G. B. Sprague, E. Martin, A. C. Anderson, R. G. Newman, J. Fulton, J. W. C. King, F. J. Rayner, C. H. Jarman. Miss E. T. McGuinness, M.B.E.
Clerks	G. Ayres, J. T. Sidey, E. J. Beverley.
Established Shorthand Typist ...	Miss H. Mills.

13 Ex-Soldier Clerks, Class B.
2 Temporary Clerks, Grade III.
2 Shorthand-Typists.
5 Typists.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

(*Whitehall.*)

Paymaster-General	The Duke of Sutherland.
Assistant Paymaster-General	R. Wilkins, C.B.

ARMY AGENTS.

Messrs. Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, 3, Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

CIVIL SERVICE; ORDERS IN COUNCIL, GENERAL REGULATIONS AND SCHEDULE OF CIVIL UNIFORMS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION AND CONDITIONS OF SERVICE AS LAID DOWN BY ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

(1.) CIVIL SERVICE CONSOLIDATION ORDER IN COUNCIL, 1910.*

Extract from Treasury Letter of 19th January, 1910.

This Order consolidates so much of the various Orders relative to the Civil Service of the Crown as is still in force, and also amends such Orders in certain particulars where experience has shown amendment to be desirable.

These amendments are for the most part purely formal, but some are substantial, and I am directed to invite attention to the following, which are the most considerable.

The rules contained in the eight clauses of Part II of the Consolidated Order are applicable to all permanent officers in the Civil Service.

It will be observed that the force of an Order in Council is thus given to certain regulations which have hitherto been binding only upon the officers to whom the two Orders of 1890, viz., that of 21st March and that of 15th August, applied.

The regulations in question are those relative to the keeping of attendance books, the hours of daily attendance, and the granting of alternate Saturday half-holidays.

Clause 16 (Part II) merely re-enacts the substance of the Order of 29th November, 1884, which since that date has been binding upon the Civil Service in relation to candidature for the House of Commons.

Clause 18 (Part II) contains a substantial alteration of the rules with regard to the suspension of, and restoration of suspended, increments of salary which are prescribed by Clause 5 of the Order of 21st March, 1890 (as amended by Clause 17 of the Order of 29th November, 1898), by Clause 20 of the Order of 29th November, 1898 (as amended by Clause 2 of the Order of 29th May, 1905), and by Clause 2 of the Order of 21st December, 1907.

Hitherto whenever Heads of Departments have used the powers given to them by the Orders quoted, they have been compelled to suspend the increments for the full incremental period (*i.e.*, in practice for one year). The effect has consequently varied with the accidental relation between the date of the misconduct which led to the suspension of the increment and the date on which the next increment would normally have accrued.

The object of the alteration now made is to allow Heads of Departments greater latitude in the matter of restoring increments so suspended, a change which will have the effect of enabling the punishment to be better proportioned to the gravity of the particular case.

TABLE OF CROSS-REFERENCES TO PREVIOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

PART I.

Consolidated Order.	*Orders dated*
Clause 6	4th June, 1870, Cl. 6. 19th Aug., 1871, Cl. 2. 15th Sept., 1902, Cl. 1. 15th Aug., 1890, Cl. 3 and 19.
Clause 8	29th Nov., 1898, Cl. 19.

PART II.

Clause 12	15th Aug., 1890, Cl. 16.
Clause 13	21st Mar., 1890, Cl. 10. 15th Aug., 1890, Cl. 9.
Clause 14	15th Aug., 1890, Cl. 4 and 6. 21st Mar., 1890, Cl. 3. 29th Nov., 1898, Cl. 16. 21st Mar., 1890, Cl. 7, 13, 14.
Clause 15	15th Aug., 1890, Cl. 10. 29th Nov., 1898, Cl. 18.
Clause 16	29th Nov., 1884
Clause 17	21st Mar., 1890, Cl. 11. 15th Aug. 1890, Cl. 11. 21st Dec., 1907, Cl. 14.
Clause 18	29th Nov., 1898, Cl. 20. 29th May, 1905, Cl. 2. 21st Mar., 1890, Cl. 5. 29th Nov., 1898, Cl. 17. 21st Dec., 1907, Cl. 2.
Clause 19	15th Aug., 1890, Cl. 8. 29th May, 1905, Cl. 1. 21st Mar., 1890, Cl. 9.

PART III.

Clause 20	15th Aug., 1890, Cl. 5.
Clause 21	15th Aug., 1890, Cl. 7.

* Previous Orders in Council are not reprinted in this edition of the War Office List, but can be found in the 1920 edition.

Digitized by Google

ORDER IN COUNCIL, 1910.

At the Court at *Buckingham Palace*, the 10th day of *January*, 1910.

PRESENT:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by several Orders in Council, dated respectively 21st May, 1855, 26th April, 1862, 5th February, 1870, 4th June, 1870, 19th August, 1871 (of which date there are two such Orders), 9th August, 1872, 17th March, 1875, 10th December, 1875, 12th February, 1876, 27th June, 1876, 9th December, 1876, 22nd March, 1879, 28th June, 1880, 15th July, 1881, 29th November, 1884, 8th March, 1886, 15th September, 1887, 17th November, 1888, 28th May, 1889, 21st March, 1890 (of which date there are two such Orders), 1st May, 1890, 15th August, 1890, 18th August, 1892, 29th November, 1898, 15th September, 1902, 29th May, 1905, 12th August, 1907 (the Order of that date relating to the Office of Secretary to the Civil Service Commission), 21st December, 1907, 19th March, 1908, and 28th June, 1909, provision has been made for testing according to fixed rules the qualifications of persons who may seek or be proposed for appointment, either permanently or temporarily, to situations or employment in any of His Majesty's Civil Establishments, and for regulating the conduct of His Majesty's said Civil Establishments and the conditions of service therein.

And whereas it is expedient that so much of the aforesaid Orders as is now in force should be consolidated, with certain amendments, into one Order in Council.

1. Now, therefore, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, doth order, and it is hereby ordered, that, as from the date of this Order, so much of the aforesaid Orders as is now in force shall be repealed, and that the provisions following shall have effect in substitution for them:—

Provided that such repeal or substitution shall not affect the validity of anything done under or by virtue of such Orders or any of them.

Provided also that nothing in this Order shall affect any right, privilege, or exemption enjoyed by any person in His Majesty's Civil Establishments under Regulations in force at the date of the passing of this Order.

PART I.

2. Repealed by Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 211.)

3. Repealed as from 1st May, 1923, by General Regulations made by the Civil Service Commissioners under Articles 4 and 8 of the Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 213.)

4. Repealed as from 1st May, 1923, by General Regulations made by the Civil Service Commissioners under Articles 4 and 8 of the Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 213.)

5. Repealed as from 1st May, 1923, by General Regulations made by the Civil Service Commissioners under Articles 4 and 8 of the Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 213.)

6. After the candidate has passed his examination and his certificate of qualification has been issued by the Commissioners, he shall enter on a period of probation of one year, or such extended period not exceeding two years in all as may be prescribed by the Head of his Department. During this time his conduct and capacity shall be subjected to such tests as may be determined by the Head of his Department, and he shall not be finally appointed to the Public Service unless and until his probation shall have furnished to the Head of his Department satisfactory proof of his fitness.

7. Repealed as from 1st May, 1923, by General Regulations made by the Civil Service Commissioners under Articles 4 and 8 of the Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 213.)

8. When a person has been selected for appointment to an office in any Department, and the state of business in that Department makes it necessary that he should enter upon his duties before the issue in his favour of a certificate by the Commissioners, the Treasury may, if they think proper, direct that his salary shall be payable from the date on which he commences the discharge of his duties, provided that they are satisfied that the delay in the issue of the certificate is owing wholly to causes beyond his control. If such person is on a scale of salary, the first incremental period of such scale shall be reckoned from the date on which his salary became payable, provided that a certificate shall in the meanwhile have been issued by the Commissioners.

9. Repealed as from 1st May, 1923, by General Regulations made by the Civil Service Commissioners under Articles 4 and 8 of the Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 213.)

10. Repealed by Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 211.)

11. Repealed as from 1st May, 1923, by General Regulations made by the Civil Service Commissioners under Articles 4 and 8 of the Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 213.)

PART II.

Rules applicable to all Permanent Officers in His Majesty's Civil Establishments.

12. It shall be competent for the Treasury to direct, should they see cause, that inquiry be made at intervals of not less than five years into the pay and numbers of officers employed by any Department of State.

13. Attendance Books shall be kept in every Department for the purpose of recording the times of arrival and departure of persons employed therein.

14. Officers are required to attend not less than seven hours a day, but they shall be allowed a half-holiday on alternate Saturdays, provided that the Head of their Department is satisfied that the progress of the public business will not be prejudiced thereby.

15. It shall be competent for the Head of any Department to call upon any officer of such Department to retire at any time after reaching the age of sixty on such pension as by the length of his service he is qualified to receive.

Retirement shall be compulsory for every officer on attaining sixty-five years of age. But in special cases the Treasury may, at the instance of the Head of a Department, extend an officer's employment for a further period, not exceeding five years, on being satisfied that such officer's retirement at sixty-five would be detrimental to the interests of the Public Service.

16. Any officer seeking a seat in the House of Commons shall resign his office so soon as he issues his address to the electors, or in any other manner publicly announces himself as a candidate.

17. No officer shall be allowed to accept any part in the management of any society, or any trading, commercial, industrial, or financial firm or company which would require the attendance of such officer at any time between the hours of 10 a.m. and 6 p.m.

18. An annual increment of salary shall not be allowed to any officer at the date at which it would in ordinary course become due without a certificate from his immediate superior, countersigned by the Head of the Department, or such person as he may designate for the purpose, to the effect that the service of such officer during the year preceding the date of such certificate has been approved.

Provided that, if, at the date when the increment would in ordinary course become due, the certificate

Digitized by Google

cannot be given, the Head of the Department may specify a period from the expiration of which, if the officer's service in the meanwhile has been approved, the increment may be allowed, and may from time to time extend the period so fixed. If the officer's service after the grant of the deferred increment shall continue satisfactory, the Head of the Department may, if and when he thinks fit, increase the salary to an amount not exceeding that at which it would have stood if no increment had been withheld or deferred. Every such increase shall be reported to the Comptroller and Auditor-General.

19. Sick leave may be granted to any officer by the Head of his Department subject to the following conditions, viz. :—

(1.) After two days' continuous absence, a certificate by a duly qualified medical practitioner shall be furnished stating the cause of such absence.

(2.) If the number of days during which any officer is absent in any year without such medical certificate shall exceed seven in the aggregate, the number of days of absence in excess of seven shall be deducted from the amount of ordinary annual holidays which may be allowed under this Order.

(3.) Continuous sick leave on full pay shall not be granted for any period longer than six months, but at the expiration of such six months the Head of the Department may at his discretion grant further leave on half-pay for any period not exceeding six months. After twelve months' continuous sick leave, no officer shall receive any salary, except with the consent of the Treasury, who may, in special circumstances, allow payment of salary to an officer during any further period of sick leave at a rate not exceeding the amount of pension (if any) for which at the expiration of twelve months' sick leave the officer would have been qualified.

(4.) When the sick leave granted to any officer shall have amounted in the aggregate to twelve months during any period of four years or less, and it is desired to grant to him any further sick leave during such period, the case shall be reported to the Treasury, who shall decide what payment (if any) shall be made to him in respect of salary during such further sick leave.

PART III.

Rules applicable to Permanent Officers in His Majesty's Civil Service drawing Salaries or placed on Scales of Salary in excess of those of the Second Division.

20. Promotion of officers to whom Part III of this Order applies from one class to another shall be strictly according to merit, and shall take place subject to the following conditions :—

(1.) That there is a vacancy in the higher class which, under the arrangements sanctioned for the time being by the Treasury, it is competent for the Head of the Department to fill ;

(2.) That the work of the Department requires such vacancy to be filled ;

(3.) That the officer proposed for promotion has been reported by the Head of his Department or Branch as fit to discharge the duties of the higher office.

21. The ordinary annual holidays allowed to officers to whom Part III of this Order applies shall not exceed thirty-six week-days during each of their first ten years of service, and forty-eight week-days thereafter, exclusive in all cases of Christmas Day, Good Friday, the King's Birthday, and (subject to the requirements of the Public Service) Bank Holidays : Provided that nothing in this clause shall affect the rights of existing officers who, under the regulations in force before the 15th day of August, 1890, in the respective Departments in which they were then serving, are entitled to holidays in excess of those herein prescribed.

PART IV.

Rules applicable to the Second Division of His Majesty's Civil Service.

Omitted. Will be found at pages 211–213, War Office List, 1922.

PART V.

Rules applicable to Situations or Employments below the Second Division.

Omitted. Will be found at page 213, War Office List, 1922.

(2.) ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 22ND MARCH, 1918.

(3.) ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 23RD OCTOBER, 1918.

(4.) ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 18TH DECEMBER, 1918.

Repealed as from 1st May, 1923, on issue of General Regulations under the Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920.

(5.) ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 15TH APRIL, 1919.

WHEREAS by an Order in Council dated the 10th January, 1910, and known generally as the Civil Service (Consolidating) Order in Council, 1910, as amended by two Orders in Council dated the 22nd March, 1918, and 18th December, 1918, provision has been made for testing according to fixed rules the qualifications of persons who may seek or be proposed for appointment, either permanently or temporarily, to situations or employment in any of His Majesty's Civil Establishments, and for regulating the conduct of His Majesty's said Civil Establishments and the conditions of service therein :

And whereas it is expedient that the promotion of suitable officers should be facilitated :

Digitized by Google

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, doth order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

(1) In Clause 36 of the Consolidating Order the words "exceptionally, after not less than eight years' service" shall be deleted and the clause shall run:—

36. A Clerk shall not be promoted from the Second Division to any post carrying a maximum salary exceeding £500 a year, or leading in the ordinary course of promotion to posts of which the maximum salary exceeds £500 a year, without a special certificate from the Commissioners, to be granted upon a special recommendation from the Head of the Department, and with the approval of the Treasury; and every such promotion shall be published in the *London Gazette*, with a note of such recommendation, certificate and approval, and shall have effect from the date of such publication.*

(2) In Clause 45 of the Consolidation Order the words "exceptionally, after not less than six years' established service (towards which not less than one year's and not more than two years' approved service as Registered Boy Clerk may be allowed to reckon)" and the words, "not being higher than that which he was receiving at the date of his said appointment," shall be deleted and the clause shall run:—

45. An established Civil Servant of a rank below the Second Division may be appointed to that Division on the ground of special merit with a certificate from the Commissioners under Clause 7 of this Order.†

But such certificate shall only be granted upon a recommendation from the Head of the Department and with the approval of the Treasury. Whenever such an appointment is made, the Treasury may allow the person appointed to enter the scale of the Division at such salary as they shall think fit, and he shall be entitled to the same amount of annual holiday as if his previous established service had been in the Second Division.

Almeric FitzRoy.

(6.) ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 18TH AUGUST, 1919.

WHEREAS by an Order in Council, dated the 10th day of January, 1910, His Majesty was pleased to consolidate the Orders then in force with respect to the Civil Service:

And whereas the said Order provided among other things for the ordinary annual holidays of Second Division Clerks:

And whereas it is expedient for the better co-ordination of the conditions of service of the Clerks of the Civil Service that the said provisions should be varied:

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1. Clause 32 of the above recited Order is hereby revoked, and the following provisions shall have effect in lieu thereof:—

32. The ordinary annual holidays allowed to Second Division Clerks shall not exceed fourteen week days during each of their first four years of service, twenty-one week days during each of their next six years of service, and twenty-eight week days during each year of service thereafter, exclusive in all cases of Christmas Day, Good Friday, the day appointed for the official celebration of His Majesty's Birthday, and (subject to the requirements of the Public Service) Bank holidays:

Provided that nothing in this clause shall affect the rights of existing Clerks who, under the regulations in force before the 21st day of March, 1890, in the respective Departments in which they were then serving, are entitled to holidays in excess of those herein prescribed.

2. This Order may be cited as the Civil Service (Holidays) Order, 1919.

Almeric FitzRoy.

(7.) ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 9TH DECEMBER, 1919.

Repealed as from 1st May, 1923, on issue of General Regulations under the Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920.

(8.) ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 22ND JULY, 1920.

WHEREAS by Order in Council dated the 10th January, 1910 (hereinafter referred to as "the Consolidated Order"), and other Orders in Council dated respectively the 22nd March, 1918, the 23rd October, 1918, the 18th December, 1918, the 15th April, 1919, the 18th August, 1919, the 9th December, 1919, and the 11th March, 1920, provision was made for testing the qualifications of persons proposed to be appointed, whether permanently or temporarily, to situations or employment in His Majesty's Civil Establishments, and for regulating the conduct of the said Establishments and the conditions of service therein:

And whereas by Order in Council dated the 5th February, 1918, certain persons were appointed to be His Majesty's Commissioners for testing, in accordance with the Consolidated Order or such further Orders as His Majesty might issue in that behalf, the qualifications of persons proposed to be appointed as aforesaid, and for certain other purposes:

And whereas it is expedient to make further provision in relation to the matters aforesaid:

* Clause 36 repealed as from 11th January, 1921, by regulation made by Civil Service Commissioners under Articles 4 and 8 of Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 211.)

† Clause 7 repealed as from 1st May, 1923, by General Regulations made by Civil Service Commissioners under the Order in Council of 22nd July, 1920. (*See* page 213.)

Digitized by Google

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of his Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1.—(1) The persons appointed to be His Majesty's Commissioners as aforesaid by the said Order of the 5th February, 1918, or such other persons as His Majesty in Council may from time to time approve, shall be His Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners (hereinafter called "the Commissioners") for certifying the qualifications of the persons proposed to be appointed to any situation or employment in His Majesty's Civil Establishments.

(2) The Commissioners shall hold office during His Majesty's pleasure, and shall have power, subject to the approval of the Treasury, to employ from time to time such assistants as they may require for the discharge of the duties assigned to them.

2. The qualifications of all persons proposed to be appointed, whether permanently or temporarily, to any situation or employment in any of His Majesty's Civil Establishments shall, before they are appointed, be approved by the Commissioners, and no person shall be so appointed until a certificate of his qualifications has been issued by the Commissioners:

Provided that—

(*a*) the provisions of this Article shall not apply to any of the situations enumerated in the Schedule to this Order; and

(*b*) Amended by Order in Council of 28th June, 1926. (*See* page 215.)

3. On the application of the Head of any Government Department the Commissioners may by Order, made with the approval of the Treasury, from time to time add any situation to the Schedule to this Order or withdraw any situation therefrom.

4. The Commissioners may, subject to the approval of the Treasury, make regulations prescribing the manner in which persons are to be admitted to His Majesty's Civil Establishments or to any situation or class of situations therein, and the conditions on which the Commissioners may issue certificates of qualification for the purposes of this Order.

5. The Commissioners shall publish in the London Gazette notice of all appointments and promotions with respect to which certificates of qualification are issued by them.

6. The Treasury may make regulations for controlling the conduct of His Majesty's Civil Establishments, and providing for the classification, remuneration, and other conditions of service of all persons employed therein, whether permanently or temporarily.

7. All orders and regulations made under this Order, whether by the Commissioners or the Treasury, shall be published in the London Gazette.

8. Articles 2 and 10 of the Consolidated Order shall be repealed as from the date on which this Order comes into operation and the other provisions of the said recited Orders shall, so far as those Orders are in force on that date, be repealed as from the date on which regulations are made under this Order repealing or re-enacting, with or without modifications, those provisions:

Provided that—

(*a*) the repeal aforesaid shall not affect the validity of anything done under or by virtue of the said Orders; and

(*b*) nothing in this Order shall affect any right, privilege, or exemption enjoyed by any person in His Majesty's Civil Establishments under or by virtue of the provisions of the said Orders, so far as those Orders are in force at the date on which this Order comes into operation.

Almeric FitzRoy.

SCHEDULE.

1. Situations to which the holder is appointed directly by the Crown.

2. Situations which, at the date on which this Order comes into operation, are included under paragraph 4 of the Schedule B of the Consolidated Order.

3. Situations filled by the appointment or transfer of classes of persons by or in pursuance of any Act of Parliament.

(9.) ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 22ND JULY, 1920.

WHEREAS by an Order in Council dated the 22nd July, 1920 (hereinafter referred to as "the principal Order"), fresh provision has been made for the appointment of Commissioners for certifying the qualifications of persons proposed to be appointed, whether permanently or temporarily, to situations or employments in any of His Majesty's Civil Establishments, and for the regulation of the conduct of His Majesty's said Civil Establishments and of the conditions of service therein:

And whereas Article 4 of the said principal Order provides that the said Commissioners shall, subject to the approval of the Treasury, make regulations prescribing the manner in which persons are to be admitted to His Majesty's Civil Establishments, or to any situation or class of situations therein, and the conditions on which the said Commissioners may issue certificates of qualification:

And whereas Article 6 of the principal Order provides that the Treasury may make regulations for controlling the conduct of His Majesty's Civil Establishments, and providing for the classification, remuneration, and other conditions of service of all persons employed therein, whether permanently or temporarily:

And whereas Section 1 of the Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act, 1919, provides that His Majesty may, by Order in Council, authorise regulations to be made providing for, and prescribing the mode of, the admission of women to the Civil Service of His Majesty, and the conditions on which women admitted to that Service may be appointed to or continue to hold posts therein, and giving power to reserve to men any branch of or posts in the Civil Service in any of His Majesty's possessions overseas or in any foreign country:

And whereas it is expedient to authorise the making of regulations as aforesaid:

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

Subject to the provisions of this Order, the powers of the said Commissioners under Article 4 of the principal Order shall include power to make special regulations providing for, and prescribing the mode of, the admission of women to the Civil Service, and regulations reserving to men any branch of or posts in the Civil Service in any of His Majesty's possessions overseas, or in any foreign country, and the power of the Treasury under Article 6 of the principal Order shall include power to make special regulations with respect to the conditions on which women admitted to the Civil Service of His Majesty may be appointed to or continue to hold posts therein.

Almeric FitzRoy.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL REGULATIONS RESPECTING APPOINTMENT TO HIS MAJESTY'S CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS UNDER THE ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 22ND JULY, 1920

(Operative as from 1st May, 1923.)

N.B.—*These Regulations are liable to alteration at any time.*

WHEREAS by Order in Council (hereinafter referred to as a "Principal Order") dated 22nd July, 1920, it is provided that (subject to the exception therein mentioned) the qualifications of all persons proposed to be appointed whether permanently or temporarily to any situation or employment in any of His Majesty's Civil Establishments, shall before they are appointed be approved by the Civil Service Commissioners, and no person shall be so appointed until a certificate of his qualification has been issued by the Commissioners;

And whereas it is provided by Clause 4 of the Principal Order that the Commissioners may, subject to the approval of the Treasury, make regulations prescribing the manner in which persons are to be admitted to His Majesty's Civil Establishments or to any situation or class of situations therein, and the conditions on which the Commissioners may issue certificates of qualification for the purposes of the Principal Order;

And whereas it is provided by Clause 8 of the Principal Order that Articles 2 and 10 of the Consolidated Order in Council dated 10th January, 1910, shall be repealed as from the date on which the Principal Order came into operation, and that the other provisions of the Orders recited in the Principal Order should be repealed as from the date on which regulations are made under the Principal Order repealing or re-enacting with or without modifications those provisions;

Now, therefore, the Civil Service Commissioners with the approval of the Treasury make the following regulations.

These regulations prescribe the conditions on which the Commissioners may issue certificates of qualification for admission to any situation or employment in His Majesty's Civil Establishments. These regulations are General Regulations applicable to both sexes and all situations. Words importing the masculine gender or the male sex in these Regulations denote either sex unless specific exception be made in the context.

AGE.

1. Every candidate shall satisfy the Commissioners that he is within the limits of age (if any) already prescribed or hereafter in due form prescribed for the situation or employment to which he desires to be admitted. From the actual age of the candidate such deduction shall be made on account of military service, civil service, or otherwise, as is laid down in regulations for the situation or class or group of situations to which he desires to be admitted.

2. If no limit of age is prescribed by Regulations for the situation or class or group of situations concerned, the candidate shall satisfy the Commissioners that his age is suitable to the duties of the post which he seeks; but no person not already holding an established post shall be appointed to an established situation at an age exceeding 50 without the consent of the Treasury.

3. On the application of the Head of a Department and with the approval of the Treasury, the Commissioners may, if they are satisfied that there is due and sufficient cause, extend the upper prescribed limit of age for any candidate, except in an open competition.

HEALTH.

4. Subject to the provisos appended to this clause every candidate shall satisfy the Commissioners that he is free from any physical defect or disease that would be likely to interfere with the proper discharge of his duties.

Provided that where an officer holding a pensionable situation in any of His Majesty's Civil Establishments is nominated by the Head of a Department for the issue of a certificate of qualification in respect of his promotion in the same Department, or of his transfer to another Department, the Commissioners may, at their discretion, if they see fit, grant their certificate of qualification on being satisfied that he is fully qualified in respect of age, character, knowledge and ability, without requiring evidence as to freedom from physical defect or disease, provided they are satisfied that the situation to which he is promoted or transferred does not require a higher degree of physical capacity than the situation which he already holds.

Provided also that in the case of persons whose health has been impaired by reason of service in His Majesty's Forces during the Great War, the Commissioners may on the conditions and in the manner prescribed by the Order in Council of 22nd March, 1918,* issue modified (War) Certificates and Special Recommendations which shall have effect as laid down in that Order and as if that Order had been part of the Regulations now made under the Order of 22nd July, 1920.

CHARACTER.

5. Every candidate shall satisfy the Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for the situation or employment which he seeks.

KNOWLEDGE AND ABILITY.

6. Every candidate shall satisfy the Commissioners that he is qualified in respect of knowledge and ability to discharge the duties of the situation which he seeks.

7. The tests shall be such as are prescribed by the regulations (if any) for the situation or group of situations to which the candidate desires to be admitted.

The normal method of entry will be by means of competitive examinations, according to regulations framed or to be from time to time framed by the Civil Service Commissioners, and approved by the Treasury, open to all persons of the requisite age, health, character and other qualifications prescribed in the said regulations who may be desirous of attending the same upon application made at the time and in the manner prescribed and subject to the payment of the fees from time to time prescribed. Such examinations shall be held at such periods, and for such situations or groups of situations, as the Commissioners with the approval of the Treasury, shall from time to time determine.

8. Where in exceptional cases no regulations have been made prescribing tests for the situation in question, the candidate shall satisfy the Commissioners in such manner as (having regard to the nature of the duties to be performed) they in their discretion may require of his fitness in respect of knowledge and ability for the duties of the post that he is seeking.

9. Where tests are prescribed for any situation, the regulations will lay down whether they shall be qualifying tests of candidates nominated by the Head of a Department, or competitive tests, and if competitive whether among candidates nominated by the Head of a Department or open to all persons who satisfy the conditions prescribed, and whether by examination or by examination and interview or by interview or otherwise.

10. The Commissioners may, if they think fit, dispense wholly or partly with any examination, competitive or qualifying, prescribed for any situation

* Published in War Office List, 1922, page 214, and modified by Treasury Letter No. E. 9585, dated 13th December, 1922, published in Office Memorandum No. 1517 (12).

Digitized by Google

or groups of situations if one or other of the following conditions be fulfilled :—

(*a*) That the Head of the Department and the Treasury consider after inquiry in the Civil Service that for a particular situation qualifications wholly or in part professional, or otherwise peculiar and not ordinarily to be acquired in the Civil Service, are required. The relevant particulars of every such case shall be published in the *London Gazette* and included in the Annual Report of the Civil Service Commissioners.

(*b*) That the candidate or group of candidates concerned having been employed in a quasi-permanent capacity on work which has proved to be of a permanent character, and having given throughout a sufficient period of trial proof of fitness to perform the duties required, are put forward with the approval of the Treasury by the Head of the Department for establishment.

(*c*) That it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Treasury and the Commissioners that the transfer or promotion of an established Civil Servant from one post to another not in customary course of promotion is desirable in the interests of the public service.

In every case falling within any of the classes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), the Commissioners shall require such evidence as they think desirable to satisfy them of the fitness of the candidate in respect of knowledge and ability.

(*d*) That the Head of the Department has satisfied the Treasury and the Civil Service Commissioners that the admission of a particular candidate to a specified situation is for special and exceptional reasons justified by the needs of the public service and the proved merit of the individual. The relevant particulars of every such case shall be published in the *London Gazette* and included in the Annual Report of the Civil Service Commissioners.

Reinstatement and Reduction.

11. In any case in which the Head of a Department with the approval of the Treasury nominates a candidate for reinstatement in the Civil Service or for appointment to a situation inferior to that which he already holds the Commissioners may dispense with any further test of knowledge and ability.

Nationality.

12. Every candidate shall satisfy the Commissioners that he or she is a natural-born British subject and the son or daughter of a father also a natural-born British subject. Provided that exception may be made—

(*a*) In the case of candidates who are serving in a civil situation to which they were admitted with the certificate of the Civil Service Commissioners.

(*b*) In the case of person who, being British subjects, and having served in His Majesty's Armed Forces in the Great War between 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, are serving and have served for not less than six months in unestablished uncertificated employment which in normal course, by departmental custom or by the grant of establishment to an unestablished class, confers a claim to nomination singly or by limited competition for established and certificated appointment and are nominated for that established and certificated appointment.

(*c*) In the case of persons serving in unestablished uncertificated employment which in normal course, by departmental custom or by the grant of establishment to an unestablished class, confers a claim to nomination singly or by limited competition for established and certificated appointment, who are nominated for that established and certificated appointment, and who satisfy the rule in respect of nationality for established appointment which was in force when their unestablished service began, and

(*d*) In the case of natural-born British subjects who served in His Majesty's Armed Forces in the Great War between 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918.

A candidate will not be eligible for assignment or appointment to the Foreign Office or services under the control of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs unless he is a natural-born British subject and born within the United Kingdom or in one of the self-governing Dominions of parents also born within those Territories, except when the circumstances are such as to justify a departure from the general rule, in which case provided the candidate satisfies the conditions prescribed by the preceding paragraphs of this regulation he may be admitted to appointment or competition by special permission of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

Fees.

13. Candidates shall pay fees in such manner at such times and in such amounts as the Commissioners with the approval of the Treasury have prescribed or shall from time to time prescribe in regulations or other notice published in the *London Gazette*.

The Commissioners may, with the like approval, exempt from the payment of fees such classes of persons as they may think fit to exempt. Every such exemption shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

The Commissioners, with the like approval, may, by notice in the *London Gazette*, cancel any preceding notice therein, or any part thereof, and may, by such or by any further notice, vary the amount of the fees to be paid by persons attending examinations held by them, or the manner, or the time, of paying such fees, or the classes of persons required to pay them, or exempted from paying them.

Repeal.

14. Articles 3, 4, 5, 7, 9 and 11 of the Consolidated Order in Council of the 10th January, 1910, and the associated orders in Council of the 22nd March, 1918, 23rd October, 1918, 18th December, 1918, and 9th December, 1919, are hereby repealed.

Provided that all Regulations and rules for the admission of candidates to situations in the Civil Service made by the Commissioners under the Order in Council of 10th January, 1910, or under other Orders and still in force are hereby confirmed and shall remain in force until fresh or amended regulations or rules are made by the Commissioners under the Orders in Council of 22nd July, 1920, or one of them.

Note as to procedure for settling Regulations for particular situations, classes of situations, or groups of situations.

Subject in both cases to the provisos in Clause 2 of the Principal Order above mentioned,

(*a*) Regulations as to conditions of entry into any situation, class of situations, or group of situations, peculiar to one Department, will be agreed between the Head of the Department and the Civil Service Commissioners and submitted to the Treasury for their approval.

(*b*) Regulations as to conditions of entry to any class of situations or group of situations common to two or more Departments will be framed by the Civil Service Commissioners and submitted to the Treasury for their approval.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
6th April, 1923.

Digitized by Google

(10) Order in Council of 28th June, 1926.

WHEREAS by Article 2 of an Order in Council dated the 22nd July, 1920, it was provided that no person should be appointed to any situation or employment in any of His Majesty's Civil Establishments until a certificate of his qualification had been issued by His Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners:

And whereas it was further provided by proviso (*b*) to the said Article 2 that it should not be necessary for any person who at the date on which the said Order came into operation held a certificate of qualification from the Commissioners to obtain a new certificate of qualification on being appointed either by transfer or promotion to a situation which, in the opinion of the Commissioners, was similar to the situation in respect of which he already held a certificate or might properly be filled in customary course of promotion from the class or grade of situation in respect of which the existing certificate was issued:

And whereas it is expedient to amend the said Order by substituting a new proviso for the said proviso (*b*) to Article 2, and to provide that the said amendment shall operate as from the commencement of the said Order:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

The said Order shall have effect, and be deemed always to have had effect, as if the following proviso were therein substituted for proviso (*b*) to Article 2 thereof:—

"(*b*) It shall not be necessary for any person to whom at any time a certificate of qualification has been issued and who holds any situation, being either a situation in respect of which a certificate was issued or any other situation to which he was duly transferred or promoted from that situation without a certificate of qualification, to obtain a new certificate on being appointed either by transfer or promotion to a situation which, in the opinion of the Commissioners, is similar to or is such as is normally filled by appointment from the class or grade of the situation which he then holds."

M. P. A. Hankey.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF CIVIL UNIFORMS.

The following Civil uniforms are permitted to be worn by the officials of the War Office described below :—

PRIVY COUNSELLOR.

The Secretary of State.

FIRST CLASS.*

The Parliamentary Under Secretary of State.
The Financial Secretary.
The Permanent Under Secretary of State.

SECOND CLASS.

The Deputy Under-Secretary of State.
The Judge Advocate General.
Assistant Under-Secretaries of State.
The Director of Ordnance Factories.
The Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories.

THIRD CLASS.

Assistant Secretaries.
The Controller of Cost Accounts.

FOURTH CLASS.

Principals.
Senior Assistant Principals (*i.e.*, those with 5 years' Service and over in that grade

FIFTH CLASS.

Junior Assistant Principals (*i.e.*, those with under 5 years' service in that grade).

---

* If the holder of an appointment in this or any other class is a Privy Counsellor, he is entitled to wear Privy Counsellor's uniform.

Digitized by Google

PART III.

PERSONAL RECORDS.—Short statements of the several appointments, &c., of Ministers and Senior Civil Officers now serving.

SUPERANNUATED OFFICERS.

OFFICERS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.

DEATHS.

Digitized by Google

PERSONAL RECORDS.

NOTE.—*The figures at the right-hand lower corner of each Record denote the page of subdivisions, &c., in which Officers are serving.*

A prefixed obelus † signifies that the Officer became a member of the Audit Staff when the Army Accounts Department was resolved, by the reorganization of 1st Jan., 1910, into a Military Army Pay Department and a Civilian Audit Staff.

ARMSTRONG, EDMOND ARRENTON, M.A.,
Assistant Principal, War Office. Educated at Morrison's Academy, Crieff, and Edinburgh University. M.A. with 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1921; Bruce of Grangehill and Falkland Scholarship in Classics; Diploma in Education. 2nd Lieut., R.F.A., May, 1918. Served with 98th Bde., R.F.A., British Salonika Force, 1918–19. A Classical Master in the Royal High School of Edinburgh, 1922–24. Assistant Principal, 1st May 1924. 12, 117

ATKIN, FRENTZ COWLISHAW, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Kingswood School, Bath, and Brasenose College, Oxford (late Exhibitioner); 2nd Class, Classical Moderations, 1912; 2nd Class, Literæ Humaniores, 1914. Higher Division Clerk, 16th April 1915. Assistant Principal (acting), 1st Aug. 1918 to 31st Jan. 1919. Administrative Class Cadet, 1st Jan. 1920. Clerk to the Commissioners for Income Duty for Army Services, April 1920. Principal (1920 Establishment), 3rd March 1924. 11, 68, 74

BARTINGTON, DENNIS WALTER, M.A.,

Assistant Principal and Resident Clerk, War Office. Educated at Dulwich College and Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar). 1st Class in Part I of Mathematical Tripos, 1921. Wrangler (with distinction in subjects of the optional Schedule B) in Mathematical Tripos Part II, 1923. Assistant Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue, 23rd Oct. 1923 to 21st Oct. 1925. Assistant Principal, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 22nd Oct. 1925, to 31st Oct. 1926. Assistant Principal, War Office, 1st Nov. 1926. Resident Clerk, 10th January, 1927. 12, 57, 67, 68

BAYNE, CHARLES LAMBERT, B.A.,

Assistant Principal and Resident Clerk, War Office. King's Scholar of Westminster, 1911. Private, The Lincoln Regiment, Sept. 1916. 2nd Lieut., R.G.A. (S.R.), Sept. 1917. Served in France and Belgium, 1917–1918. Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, 1919. Assistant Principal, Board of Education, 7th Feb. 1921. Transferred to the War Office, 8th Feb. 1923. Resident Clerk, 23rd July 1924. 12, 57, 66

†BEARD, JOSEPH JAMES, C.B.E.,

Chief Accountant and Local Auditor, Eastern Command. Second Division Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Department, 22nd Jan. 1891. Was one of the three officers who represented the Department in South Africa in connection with the winding-up of accounts after the war. Higher Grade, Second Division, 5th April 1904. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905, as 1st Class Assistant Accountant. Accountant, 2nd Class, 2nd Oct. 1911. Accountant, 1st Class, 8th Feb. 1917. Chief Accountant, 2nd Class (acting), Aug. 1914. O.B.E., 1st Jan. 1918. Chief Accountant, 2nd Class, 16th Dec. 1919. C.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Chief Accountant, 1st April, 1921. 13, 77

†BEDFORD, FRANK HEYWOOD,

Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts. Second Division Clerk, May 1900. Seconded for special Financial Duty in South Africa, July 1902 to April 1903. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the Higher Grade of his Scale, 21st Jan. 1913. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), Feb. 1915. Served on staff of Financial Adviser in Egypt from April 1915 to Dec. 1916. Served with N. Russian Expeditionary Force on special duty, Sept. to Nov. 1918. Financial Adviser to British Prisoners of War Repatriation Commission in Holland, Dec. 1918 and Jan. 1919. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 27th March 1920. Temporary Acting Accountant, 1st Dec. 1920. Accountant (Grade II), 1st April 1921. Accountant (Grade I) (acting), 10th Oct. 1921 to 16 Nov. 1923. Accountant 3rd Dec. 1924. 14, 138

BIRKHEAD, HENRY, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Manchester Grammar School and Trinity College, Oxford (late Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations,

Digitized by Google

1903. 1st Class, Literæ Humaniores, 1905. Matthew Arnold Memorial Prize, 1908. Higher Division Clerk, April 1906. Editor, War Office List, 1908. Private Secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland, Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1st June 1909, and again 1st Feb. 1911; to Mr. C. E. Mallet, Financial Secretary to the War Office, 4th March 1910; and to Mr. H. J. Tennant, Financial Secretary to the War Office, 24th Oct. 1911. Private Secretary to Mr. Tennant as Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for War, June 1912 to Feb. 1914. Assistant Principal (acting), Feb. 1915. Assistant Director of Army Priority (acting), Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1919. Assistant Principal (1902 Estabt.), 1st April 1918. Principal (1920 Estabt.), 1st April 1920. 11, 61

BOVENSCHEN, FREDERICK CARL, C.B, B.A.,

Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford (late Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1905. 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1907. Higher Division Clerk, 25th March 1908. Assistant Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane, Secretary of State for War, Nov. 1908 to June 1912. Private Secretary to Sir Charles Harris, Assistant Financial Secretary, June 1912 to March 1915. Resident Clerk, 1st Jan. 1914 to 1st Feb. 1918. Assistant Principal (acting), April 1915. Principal (acting), 21st Jan. 1918. Assistant Principal (1902 Estabt.) 23rd Oct. 1918. Principal (1902 Estabt.) 5th June 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. Assistant Secretary, 22nd Aug. 1921. C.B., 3rd June, 1927. 10, 58

†BRADLEY, ROBERT NOEL, B.A.,

Assistant Director of Army Contracts, War Office. Educated privately and at London University; B.A., 1902. Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 13th Oct. 1903. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, April 1905. Accountant, 2nd Class, 1st Jan. 1910. Accountant. 1st May 1911. Lent to Ministry of Reconstruction as Assistant Secretary, 1st Jan. to 30th April 1919. Chief Accountant and Assistant Director of Army Contracts, 2nd April, 1926. 13, 137

BRAND, EDWARD MURRAY, O.B.E.,

Civil Assistant to the Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories. Clerk, Ordnance Factories, 10th Feb. 1903. Senior Clerk, 24th Jan. 1913. Appointed to Royal Arsenal as Paymaster, 27th Jan. 1915. Principal Clerk (acting), 1st April 1918. O.B.E., 1st Jan. 1919. Principal Clerk, Civil Assistant (acting) to Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, 13th March 1921 to 31st Oct. 1923. Civil Assistant 1st Nov. 1923. 143

BROWN, JAMES, M.I.M.E.,

Superintendent, Royal Ammunition Factories Entered Royal Ordnance Factories, 9th Dec. 1891. Assistant Foreman, 21st Nov. 1898. Foreman, 6th Aug. 1900. Shop Manager, 28th July, 1913. Assistant Manager (acting), 3rd Oct. 1914. Assistant Manager, 12th Feb. 1924. Manager, 17th Sept. 1924. Superintendent, Royal Ammunition Factories, 10th June, 1926. 143

BUTLER, HERBERT GEORGE, M.B.E.,

Senior Staff Clerk, War Office. Appointed Second Division Clerk, Oct. 1899. Specially selected for advancement in salary equivalent to one annual increment, 1st July 1911. Staff Clerk (acting), Feb. 1915. Chief Examiner (acting) 1st Jan. 1917 with special allowance. Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts (acting), 18th Oct. 1918. M.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Staff Clerk, 6th May 1920. Senior Staff Clerk, 7th Jan. 1923. 20, 59

CARE, HENRY CLIFFORD, B.A.,

Principal and Assistant Actuary, War Office. Educated at University College School and St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class, Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1912. Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, Part II, 1913. 1st Class, Natural Science Tripos, Part I, 1914. Higher Division Clerk, 17th April, 1915. Administrative Class Cadet, 1st Jan. 1920. Associate of the Institute of Actuaries, 1921. Resident Clerk, 1st April 1920 to 31st Dec. 1922. Assistant Actuary, 1921. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st Jan. 1923. 11, 62, 65, 67

CARNEGIE, FRANCIS, C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.,

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories. Entered Royal Gun Factory, 17th Feb. 1896. Shop Manager, 7th April 1904. Assistant Manager, 8th Feb. 1909. Manager (Local), 18th Nov. 1912. Assistant Superintendent (Acting), 7th Dec. 1916. O.B.E., Jan. 1920. Superintendent (Acting) Royal Small Arms Factory, 1st Aug. 1921. Chief Mechanical Engineer and Superintendent Building Works, 1st Mar. 1922. C.B.E., 3rd June 1925. Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, 15th March 1926. 143

CASH, THOMAS JAMES, B.A.,

Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at St. Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill, and University College, London. B.A. (1st Class

Digitized by Google

Honours in Classics), 1909. Higher Division Clerk, 17th Jan. 1912. Editor of the War Office List, 25th March 1913 to Aug. 1915. Clerk to the Commissioners for Income Duty for Army Services, June 1915 to June 1918. Deputy Assistant Director of Raw Materials (Assistant Principal (acting)), 1st Jan. 1917 to 6th June 1918. Served with H.M. Forces, June 1918 to Jan. 1919. Re-appointed Assistant Principal (acting), 13th Jan. 1919. Assistant Principal (1902 Estabt.), 18th Oct. 1919. Principal (1920 Estabt.), 1st April 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. Called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, Michaelmas 1924. Assistant Secretary 12th Oct. 1925. 10, 73

CASSEL, *Sir* FELIX, *Bt.*, K.C.,

Judge Advocate-General. Appointed, 7th Oct. 1916. Educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894. Commissioned as Lieut., London Regt., 7th Jan. 1915. Captain, 21st June 1915. Served with 19th Bn. London Regt. in France, 5th March 1915 to 20th Aug. 1915. Relinquished commission, 7th Oct. 1916, on appointment as Judge Advocate-General. American Distinguished Service Medal. Created Baronet, 1st Jan. 1920. 142

CHARTERIS, EDMUND BUTLER,

Assistant Private Secretary (unpaid) to Sir H. J. Creedy, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (Permanent Under Secretary of State). Appointed, 15th Jan. 1920, after acting in a similar capacity to the Earl of Donoughmore, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for War, Oct. 1903 to Dec. 1905, to Sir E. W. D. Ward, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, Dec. 1905 to Jan. 1914, and to Sir R. H. Brade, G.C.B., Secretary of the War Office, Jan. 1914 to 14th Jan. 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. 5, 57

CLAMP, GEORGE HENRY,

Principal Clerk and Deputy Civil Assistant, Central Department, Royal Ordnance Factories. Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories, 2nd Sept. 1903. Senior Clerk (acting), 5th Aug. 1914. Senior Clerk, 27th Jan. 1915. Principal Clerk (acting), 18th Feb. 1918. Principal Clerk, 1st April 1921. Deputy Civil Assistant, 1st Aug. 1924. 144

CLEVERLY, OSMUND SOMERS, M.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Rugby School and Magdalen College, Oxford. 3rd Class Classical Moderations, 1912. 2nd Class Modern History, 1914. 2nd Lieut., 5th Bn. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt., 11th Sept. 1912. Lieut., 19th Oct. 1914. Capt., 6th Dec. 1916. Active service in Mesopotamia, 1915–19. Mentioned in despatches, 7th Feb. 1919. Higher Division Clerk, 24th July 1919. Assistant Principal, 1st Jan. 1920. Assistant Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 6th Jan. 1920 to 14th Feb. 1921. Private Secretary to the Financial Secretary of the War Office, 15th Feb. 1921 to 30th Sept. 1924. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st Oct. 1924. 11, 73

CLOUGH, HOWARD JAMES BUTLER, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Rugby and Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy). 1st Class, Classical Moderations, 1911. 2nd Class, Literæ Humaniores, 1913. Higher Division Clerk, 6th Aug. 1914. Private Secretary to Sir R. H. Brade, G.C.B., Secretary of the War Office, 16th July 1916 to 14th Jan. 1920, and to Sir H. J. Creedy, K.C.B., 15th Jan. 1920 to 10th Oct. 1920. Assistant Principal (1902 Estabt.), 5th June 1920. Principal (1920 Estabt.) 5th June 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. 11, 75

COLE, *Col.* HERBERT COVINGTON, C.B.E., F.S.I., ret.,

Chief Land Agent and Valuer, War Office. Appointed, Jan. 1917. Land Valuer to the Lands Branch, War Office, Aug. 1908. Fellow of the Surveyors Institution, 1908. Served as Deputy Director of Hirings and Requisitions, B.E.F., France, with temporary rank of Colonel, March 1918 to March 1919. C.B.E., 3rd June 1918. Controller of Huts and Building Materials Section and Furniture Section, Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, March 1919. Member of Disposal Board (French Section) in Paris, March 1920. Administrator, Disposal Board, for France, Belgium and Germany, June 1921. Member of Disposal Board, London, March 1922. 12, 135

COOPER, ALFRED DUFF, D.S.O., M.P.

Financial Secretary to the War Office (Finance Member of the Army Council), appointed 14th Jan. 1928. Educated at Eton and New College, Oxford. Honours Modern History. Appointed Clerk in the Foreign Office 15th Oct. 1913. Private Secretary to Mr. Cecil Harmsworth, M.P., 1st Feb. 1922, and to Mr. Ronald McNeill, M.P., 17th Nov. 1922 to 22nd Jan. 1924. Promoted to be a First Secretary 1st Jan. 1924. Resigned 31st July, 1924. Served European War with Grenadier Guards 1914-1919. D.S.O., Mentioned in despatches. Elected M.P. for Oldham Oct. 1924. 2, 5, 137

Digitized by Google

CREEDY, *Sir* HERBERT JAMES, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., J.P., B.A.,

Permanent Under Secretary of State and Accounting Officer and Secretary and Member of the Army Council. Educated at Merchant Taylors' School. Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford, 1896–1901. 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1898. 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1900. Senior Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford, 1901–1905. Higher Division Clerk, 26th Oct. 1901. Coronation Medal, 1902. Seconded for special duty in South Africa, Jan. to June 1903. Resident Clerk, 25th May 1903 to 6th Aug. 1904. Private Secretary to Sir E. W. D. Ward, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Permanent Under Secretary of State and Secretary of the War Office, 12th Oct. 1903 to 2nd Oct. 1908. Clerk to the Commissioners of Income Duty for Army Services, 1st Nov. 1907 to 1st April 1908. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 25th Feb. 1908. Coronation Medal, 1911. M.V.O. (4th Class), 24th July 1911. Acted as Private Secretary to Colonel the Right Hon. J. E. B. Seely, D.S.O., Secretary of State for War, 10th Jan. to 8th April 1913. Private Secretary to Colonel Seely, 17th Nov. 1913 to 30th March 1914. Private Secretary to the Prime Minister (the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith) when Secretary of State for War, 30th March 1914. Principal Private Secretary to Mr. Asquith, 1st May to 6th Aug. 1914, and to the Rt. Hon. the Viscount Haldane while acting for the Secretary of State, Aug. 1914. Private Secretary to Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. the Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, Secretary of State, 6th Aug. 1914 to 5th June 1916. C.B., 3rd June 1915. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 11th March 1916. Principal Private Secretary to the Prime Minister (Mr. Asquith) while acting as Secretary of State for War, 5th June to 7th July 1916. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, Secretary of State, 7th July to 11th Oct. 1916. Assistant to the Secretary of the War Office (temp.) 12th Oct. 1916 to 14th Jan. 1920. Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, Secretary of State, 7th Feb. 1917 to 20th April 1918. C.V.O., 4th June 1917. Officer of the Belgian Order of the Crown, 8th Sept. 1917. 2nd Class of the Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd Dec. 1917. Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. the Viscount Milner, Secretary of State, 20th April 1918 to 14th Jan. 1919. Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill, Secretary of State, 14th Jan. 1919 to 14th Jan. 1920. K.C.B., 3rd June 1919. Secretary of the War Office and of the Army Council, 15th Jan. 1920. Commissioner of Income Duty for Army Services, 15th Jan. 1920. Member of the Army Council, 14th July 1920. Commandeur, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. K.C.V.O., 1st Jan. 1923. Permanent Under Secretary of State and Accounting Officer, 3rd March 1924. Is a J.P. for the County of London.

2, 5, 8, 57, 68

CROMBIE, JAMES IAN CORMACK, M.A.,

Assistant Principal, War Office. Educated at Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen University. M.A., 1st Class honours in Classics with double star, 1925. Black Latin Prize, Liddel Greek Prize. Undergraduate Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1925. Assistant Inspector of Taxes, 13th April 1926. Assistant Principal, 10th Nov. 1926. 12, 58

CROSLAND, JOSEPH BEARDSELL, C.B., M.A.,

Deputy Under Secretary of State, War Office. Educated at Manchester Grammar School and Trinity College, Oxford (formerly Scholar). Higher Division Clerk, 13th Oct. 1897. Granted special allowance as Assistant Principal (1890 Establishment) (acting), March 1900 to Oct. 1902. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting), May 1903. Assistant Principal, June 1904. Principal, 2nd Dec. 1915. Sub-Director of Finance, 13th Dec. 1916 Acting Director of Finance, 21st Jan. 1918. Director of Finance graded as a Principal Assistant Secretary, 1st April 1920; Officier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. C.B., 3rd June 1922. Deputy Under Secretary of State, 3rd March 1924. Commissioner of Income Duty for Army Services, 3rd March 1924.

5, 8, 57, 68

†DAILLEY, RICHARD HENRY,

Accountant and Assistant Local Auditor, Eastern Command. Assistant Clerk, Abstractor Class War Office, April 1896, after previous service as a Boy Copyist from May 1891. Second Division Clerk, 8th May 1904. Seconded for special Financial Duty in South Africa, July 1902 to April 1904. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), Aug. 1914. Served on Staff of Financial Adviser, France, with relative precedence as Major from April 1915. Mentioned in despatches. Temporarily promoted to a salary of £450 for special duties, 1st Jan. 1919. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 19th Oct. 1919. Commander, Order of Aviz (Portuguese), Oct. 1920. Temporary Acting Accountant, 15th Feb. 1921. Accountant (Grade II), 1st April 1921. Accountant (acting), 1st June 1922. Accountant, 15th Aug. 1923.

14, 77

DALTROFF, EDMUND MAYER, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Owen's School, Islington, and Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Mathe-

Digitized by Google

matical Tripos, Part I, 1911: Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, Part II, 1912. Higher Division Clerk, 5th Aug. 1914. Served with H.M. Forces, 5th March 1917 to 28th Feb. 1919. Commissioned, 29th Sept. 1917, in 38th Battalion Royal Fusiliers. Served with Egyptian Expeditionary Force in Egypt and Palestine. Acting Assistant Principal, 11th July 1919 to 18th Sept. 1919. Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. H. W. Forster, Financial Secretary to the War Office, 19th Sept. 1919 to 22nd Dec. 1919, and to the Rt. Hon. Sir A. Williamson, Bt., 23rd Dec. 1919 to 14th Feb., 1921. Assistant Principal, 1st Jan. 1920, Principal, 15th Mar. 1926. 11, 62, 65

DAVIES, ERNEST HERBERT, C.B.E.,
Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts, War Office. Second Division Clerk, 25th Sept. 1899. Specially selected for advance in salary equivalent to one annual increment, 1st July 1910. Acting Staff Clerk, Feb. 1915. Acting Chief Examiner, 1st Jan. 1917. Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts (acting), 6th Aug. 1918. Staff Clerk, 31st Jan. 1919, Personal Staff of Surveyor-General of Supply (Mr. Andrew Weir), Jan. 1918 to Jan. 1919. Served in Ministry of Munitions as Private Secretary to Minister (Lord Inverforth), Jan. 1919 to March 1921 and in Disposal and Liquidation Commission as Secretary to Chairman to Nov. 1921. O.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. C.B.E., 31st March 1921. Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts, 19th Sept. 1921. 14, 138

DEAN, FREDERIC WILLIAM CHARLES, O.B.E., M.I.M.E.,
Superintendent, Royal Gun & Carriage Factories. Entered Royal Ordnance Factories, 8th Aug. 1881. Draughtsman, 4th Feb. 1889. Assistant Chief Draughtsman, 10th Aug. 1899. Assistant Manager, 1st Aug. 1901. Manager, 2nd Nov. 1903. M.B.E., 1st Jan. 1918. Superintendent (acting), Royal Gun & Carriage Factories, 1st June, 1921. Superintendent, Royal Gun & Carriage Factories, 1st Jan. 1922. O.B.E., 3rd June, 1925. 143

DOBBIE-BATEMAN, ARTHUR FITZROY, B.A.,
Assistant Principal, War Office. Educated at Bristol Grammar School and Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1918. 2nd Class Literae Humaniores, 1920. Probationer, Indian Civil Service, 1920. Resigned, 1921. Assistant Principal, 3rd March, 1923. 12, 131

DRAPER, BERNARD MONTAGU, C.B., B.A.,
Director of Finance (C), graded as Principal Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at Rugby and University College, Oxford. Higher Division Clerk, 17th Jan. 1899. Confidential Clerk to the Assistant Under Secretary of State, Jan. 1900. Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Lord Raglan, Nov. 1900; and to Lord Hardwicke, Aug. 1902. Assistant Auditor, 1st Army Corps, 29th June 1903. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting), 1st June 1904. Assistant Principal, 1st Jan. 1905. Principal (acting), April 1915. Principal (1902 Establishment), 21st Jan. 1918. Assistant Secretary, 1st April 1920. Officier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. Deputy Director of Army Contracts, 11th Feb. 1925 to 11th Oct., 1925. Director of Finance, graded as Principal Assistant Secretary and ranking as Assistant Under-Secretary of State 12th Oct. 1925, C.B., 5th June 1926. 5, 9, 75

†DU HEAUME, GEORGE,
Chief Accountant and Local Auditor, Scottish Command. Second Division Clerk, General Post Office, June 1888. Transferred to the War Office, May 1890; and to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 11th Jan. 1913. Assistant Financial Adviser, Salonika, Dec. 1916. Accountant, 2nd Class, 5th June 1920. Chief Accountant, 2nd Class (acting), and Financial Adviser, Constantinople, June 1920 to April 1921. Mentioned in despatches. Accountant, 22nd Feb. 1921. Principal (1920 Establishment) (acting), 10th Oct. 1921 to 31st May 1922. Chief Accountant (acting), 24th June, 1927. Chief Accountant, 15th Dec., 1927. 13, 78

EARL, AUSTIN, C.B.E., B.A.,
Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at Eton, and University College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st Class, Classical Moderations, 1909. 1st Class, Literæ Humaniores, 1911. Higher Division Clerk, 27th Feb. 1912. Private Secretary to Major-Gen. Sir S. B. von Donop, K.C.B., Master-General of the Ordnance, 1st April 1913 to 16th Dec. 1915. 2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A. (S.R.), 17th Dec. 1915. Served with B.E.F., France, 1916-17. Wounded. Staff Captain and Secretary, Tank Committee, 21st May 1917 to 19th Nov. 1917. Assistant Secretary, War Cabinet, War Priorities Committee, 19th Nov. 1917 to 15th Sept. 1918. Secretary, Tank Board, Ministry of Munitions. Temporary Major, 16th Sept. 1918 to 23rd March 1919. Civil Assistant (Assistant Principal (acting)) to the Quartermaster-General, 24th March 1919. C.B.E., 12th Dec. 1919. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 15th Jan. 1920. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st April 1920. Principal Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Stephen Walsh, M.P., Secretary of State, 1st Oct. 1924 and to the Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington-Evans, M.P., Secretary of State, 7th Nov. 1924 to 14th Mar. 1926. Assistant Secretary, 15th Mar. 1926. 10, 62, 65

Digitized by Google

EDWARDS, EDWARD JOHN ROGERS, B.A.,
Principal, War Office. Educated at Bristol Grammar School and Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1912. 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1914. Higher Division Clerk, 7th Oct. 1914. Lieut., R.G.A. (S.R.) in France from Jan. 1917, with 12th Siege Battery, R.G.A. Assistant Adjutant and Signal Officer 70th Brigade, R.G.A., in Sept. 1918. Private Secretary to Sir Charles Harris, G.B.E., K.C.B., as Assistant Financial Secretary, 19th Feb. 1919, and as Joint Secretary of the War Office, 5th June 1920 to 31st Dec. 1922. Principal (1920 Establishment) 1st Jan. 1923. 11, 57

†EGERTON - WARBURTON, CECIL WILLIAM, T.D., M.A.,
Chief Accountant and Financial Adviser, British Army of the Rhine. Educated at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Trinity College, Oxford (late Classical Scholar). 2nd Class Classical Moderations. 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores. Higher Division Clerk, Nov. 1901. Seconded for service in Audit Office, Pretoria, Feb. 1904. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department as 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 1st April 1905. Accountant, 2nd Class (acting), 10th Aug. 1914. Holds a commission in the T.A. Reserve, 64th (7th London), Field Brigade, R.F.A. Mobilized, 24th Sept. 1914. Served with 47th Divisional Artillery in France and Belgium, 21st March 1915 to 16th Dec. 1916, and 15th May 1917 to 11th Nov. 1917. Went to Italy with Italian Expeditionary Force, 12th Nov 1917. Assistant Controller of Salvage (temp. Lt.-Col.) 16th March 1918 until invalided to England in Dec. 1918. Mentioned in despatches. Demobilized, 22nd Feb. 1919. Served on the Staff of Financial Adviser, France, March 1919 to Dec. 1919. Financial Adviser, France, Dec. 1919 to August 1920. Financial Adviser, British Army of the Rhine, Aug. 1920. Accountant, 2nd Class, 8th Feb. 1917. Accountant, 1st Class, 1st Feb. 1919. Chief Accountant (Grade II), 8th March 1920. Chief Accountant, 3rd Dec. 1924. T.D. 5th Feb. 1926. 13, 79

FIFE, CHARLES MORRISON, B.A.,
Assistant Principal, War Office. Educated at King Edward's High School, Birmingham. Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1922 to 1926. John Stewart of Rannock Scholar, 1923. 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1924. Browne Scholar, 1925. 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part II, 1925. 2nd Class Economics Tripos, Part II, 1926. Assistant Principal, 8th Nov. 1926. 12, 75

FITZGERALD, MAURICE HARRINGTON, M.C., B.A.,
Assistant Principal, War Office. Foundation Scholar (Classics) and Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Classics and in History and Political Science, Trinity College, Dublin. Higher Division Clerk, Civil Service Commission, 17th June 1913. Joined H.M. Forces, Nov. 1914. Commissioned, Royal Munster Fusiliers, March 1915. Adjutant, 8th Battalion, Aug. 1916. M.C., 1st Jan. 1917. Demobilised Feb. 1919. Assistant Principal, 1st Jan. 1920. Transferred to War Office 1st March 1921. Private Secretary to the Quarter-Master General, 14th May 1921 to 31st Dec. 1922. Private Secretary to the Secretary (Finance) of the War Office, 1st Jan. 1923 to 2nd March 1924. Private Secretary to the Deputy Under Secretary of State, 3rd March, 1924. 5, 12, 57

FLEMING, EDWARD VANDERMERE, C.B., B.A.,
Director of Establishments graded as a Principal Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at St. Paul's School and Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Class I, Division 2, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1891, Class II, in Comparative Philology, with Sanskrit, 1892. Tancred Studentship at Lincoln's Inn, 1890. University Gold Medal for Latin Verse, 1891. Higher Division Clerk, 24th Feb. 1893. Assistant Principal (acting), April 1898. Confidential Clerk for duties of the Chaplain's Department, June 1898. Specially promoted to the maximum of his scale as Assistant Principal (1890 Establishment), Jan. 1901. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting), July 1902. Assistant Principal, 26th Oct. 1903. Principal (acting), 11th July 1917. Establishment Officer with rank of Principal (1902 Establishment), at the maximum of the scale, 11th July 1919. Assistant Secretary, 1st April 1920. Officier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. Director of Establishments graded as a Principal Assistant Secretary, and ranking as Assistant Under Secretary of State, 3rd March 1924. C.B., 3rd June, 1925. 5, 9, 65

GLAYSHER, HENRY CHARLES, M.B.E.,
Senior Staff Clerk, War Office. Second Division Clerk, 6th Oct. 1890. Minor Staff Clerk, 15th Jan. 1904. Staff Clerk (acting), 10th Aug. 1914. Staff Clerk, 4th Oct. 1914. Chief Examiner, 15th Feb. 1917. M.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Senior Staff Clerk, 1st April, 1921. 20, 73

†GOFFIN, SYDNEY FREDERICK HERBERT, O.B.E., B.A., LL.B.,
Chief Accountant, War Office. Scholar, Jesus College, Cambridge. Placed in 1st Class Historical Tripos, Part I, 1899; 1st Class, Part II, 1900; and 1st Class, Law Tripos, Part I, 1901; B.A., 1900; LL.B. 1901; Keller Prize, 1901; Whewell Scholarship in International Law, Cambridge University, Nov. 1902. Bacon Scholarship, Gray's Inn, May,

Digitized by Google

1903; Intermediate B.A. London (Honours) 1897. Higher Division Clerk, Oct. 1901. Editor of War Office List, July 1904 to April 1905. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department as 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 1st May 1905, retaining Higher Division status. Accountant, 1st Class, 16th March 1908. Regimental Accountant, Hamilton, 1908–10. Assistant Financial Adviser, France, Jan. 1918 to March 1919. Financial Adviser, British Army of the Rhine, March 1919 to Jan. 1920. O.B.E. and mentioned in despatches, 1st Jan. 1919. Chief Accountant (Grade II), 21st Jan. 1920. Chief Accountant (Grade I) (acting), 1st April 1921 to 1st July 1923. Chief Accountant, 3rd Dec. 1924. Student of Gray's Inn.

13, 69

†GOLIGHER, HUGH GARVIN, C.B.E., LL.D., M.A.,

Comptroller of Lands and Assistant Secretary, War Office. University Student, First Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Classics, First Senior Moderator and Special Gold Medallist in Modern Literature, Scholar in Classics and Stewart Scholar in Modern Literature, Trinity College, Dublin; B.A., 1895; M.A. (*stip. cond.*), 1898; Hon. LL.D., 1918. Member of the Senate of the University of Dublin. Higher Division Clerk, Oct. 1896. Granted special allowance as Assistant Principal, Jan. 1900. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), July 1902. Assistant Army Corps Auditor, Dublin, April 1902 to March 1905. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Chief Accountant, 1st Class, 1st Jan. 1910, Financial Adviser to the Commander-in-Chief, France, 10th April 1915, with precedence as Brigadier-General. Served in France and Belgium. Given status as Director of Finance (acting), 6th Oct. 1916. Officier, Légion d'Honneur, 1917. C.B.E., 15th March 1918. Grand Officier, Order of Aviz (Portuguese), 1918. Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.A.), 1919. Assistant Secretary 10th Oct. 1921. Seconded for service with the Reparation Commission, 16th Dec. 1919 to 13th Aug. 1925. Comptroller of Lands, 27th Sept. 1925.

4, 10, 135

GORDON, HAMPDEN CHARLES, B.A.,

Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at Haileybury and Hertford College, Oxford (Senior Scholar), 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1906, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1908. Higher Division Clerk, 1st Oct. 1908. Resident Clerk 20th June 1910 to 31st March 1920. Private Secretary to Sir E. W. D. Ward, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, 3rd April 1912 to 14th Jan. 1914. Private Secretary to Sir R. H. Brade, K.C.B., Secretary of the War Office, 15th Jan. 1914 to 12th July 1916. Assistant Principal (acting), July 1916. Assistant Principal, (1902 Establishment), 11th July 1919. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st April 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. Assistant Secretary, 3rd March 1924.

10, 76, 131

†GOSDEN, FRANK,

Accountant and Assistant Local Auditor, Northern Command. 2nd Division Clerk, Science and Art Department, 17th April 1899. Transferred to War Office, 3rd Nov. 1899. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), 1st Sept. 1915. Assistant Accountant Grade I, 22nd Jan. 1921. Accountant Grade II (acting), 21st Oct. 1922 to 30th April 1923 whilst temporary Assistant Local Auditor, Chester. Accountant Grade II (acting), 13th May 1924. Accountant (acting) 3rd Dec. 1924. Accountant 22nd April 1925.

15, 77

†GOWAN, FRANCIS EDWARD, O.B.E.,

Accountant, War Office. Second Division Clerk, War Office, April 1900. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 15th Nov. 1910. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), Aug. 1914. Served on staff of Financial Adviser, France, April 1915 to Nov. 1919, with relative precedence as Major. Mentioned in despatches, June 1916. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 25th April 1919. O.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Chief Accountant, 2nd Class (acting), 4th Feb. 1921 to 9th May 1921. Accountant, 2nd Class, 22nd Feb. 1921. Accountant, 1st April 1921.

14, 69

GRAEME, PATRICK NEALE SUTHERLAND, C.B.E., B.A.,

Deputy Judge Advocate. Educated at Malvern College and Pembroke College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1903, South-Eastern circuit. Secretary to the Lord Chief Justice of England, 1902 to 1913. Legal Assistant (temp.) to Judge Advocate-General, 13th Aug. 1914. C.B.E., 1920. Deputy Judge Advocate (temp.), April 1922. Deputy Judge Advocate, 8th Aug. 1923.

142

GRINDLE, BERNARD RICHARD THEODORE, M.A.,

Assistant Secretary War Office. Educated at St. Paul's (Scholar), and Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class, Classical Moderations, 2nd Class, Literæ Humaniores. Higher Division Clerk, 5th May 1903. Confidential Clerk to Sir G. Fleetwood Wilson, Assistant

Digitized by Google

Under Secretary of State, Feb. 1904. Re-appointed as his Private Secretary on his appointment as Director of Army Finance, June 1904. Private Secretary to Mr. C. Harris, C.B., Assistant Financial Secretary, Oct. 1908 to June 1912. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, July 1905. Selected to discharge the duties of Assistant Principal, Nov. 1913. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 2nd Dec. 1915. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st April 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. Assistant Secretary, 31st Aug. 1921. 10, 74

†HARWOOD, FREDERICK JOHN,

Accountant and Assistant Local Auditor, Eastern Command. Second Division Clerk, War Office, Jan. 1892. Minor Staff Clerk, 15th Jan. 1904. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905, as 2nd Class Assistant Accountant. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), Nov. 1914. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 21st Jan. 1918. Mentioned for valuable services in connection with the War, Sept. 1918. Promoted temporarily to a salary of £450 for special duties, 1st Jan. 1919. Temporary Accountant, 2nd Class, 9th Oct. 1920. Accountant, 2nd Class, 12th July 1921. Accountant (Grade II) (1921 Establishment) with seniority from 1st April 1921. Assistant Financial Adviser, British Army of the Rhine, 9th Oct. 1920 to 8th Nov. 1923. Accountant, 2nd July 1923. 14, 77

†HAYDEN, WILLIAM, O.B.E.

Accountant, Principal (acting), War Office. Second Division Clerk, War Office, Feb. 1901. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 21st Jan. 1913. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), Feb. 1915. Served with the Ministry of Munitions (Assistant Controller of Departmental Finance), Oct. 1915 to June 1920. Assistant Accountant (Grade I), 18th Aug. 1920. Principal (1920 Establishment) (acting), 10th Oct. 1921. Accountant (Grade II), 17th Nov. 1923. Accountant, 3rd Dec. 1924. O.B.E., 5th June 1926. 14, 66

HILLS, GEORGE FREDERIC SOWDEN, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at the City of London School and Trinity College, Cambridge (late Mathematical Foundation Scholar); bracketed 3rd Wrangler, 1903; and placed in the 1st Class, Natural Science Tripos, Part I, 1904. Higher Division Clerk, 30th April 1906. Private Secretary to the Quartermaster-General, Major-General Sir H. S. G. Miles, K.C.B., April 1908 to June 1912; and to Mr. H. T. Baker, Financial Secretary to the War Office, June 1912 to March 1913. Local Auditor of Factory Accounts, 25th March 1913. Assistant Principal (acting) Oct. 1916. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 21st Jan. 1918. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st April 1920. 11, 75

HINKS, PERCY JOHN, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., F.I.C.

Superintendent, Royal Filling Factories. Assistant Manager, Danger Buildings, Royal Ordnance Factories, 1st June, 1904. Manager, 4th April, 1909. Controller Filling Factories, 13th March, 1916. O.B.E., 1st Jan. 1918. Superintendent Royal Filling Factories, 1st Jan. 1922. 143

HOLLAND, LEONARD DUNCAN, C.B.E., B.A.,

Assistant Secretary and Deputy Director of Army Contracts, War Office. Educated at Merton College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). 2nd Class, Classical Moderations, 1894. 2nd Class, Literæ Humaniores, 1896. Higher Division Clerk, 6th Oct. 1896. Confidential Clerk to the Accountant-General, Oct. 1899. Granted Special Allowance as Assistant Principal (1890 Establishment), Feb. 1900. Resident Clerk, June 1900 to May 1903. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting), July 1902. Assistant Principal, 27th April 1903. Principal (acting), 10th Aug. 1914. Principal (1902 Establishment), 12th Jan. 1918. C.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Assistant Secretary, 1st April 1920. Deputy Director of Army Contracts, 31st Aug. 1921 to 10th Feb. 1925, and from 14th Oct. 1925. 10, 137

†HOPPETT, GEORGE EDMUND,

Accountant and Store Auditor, Woolwich and Pimlico. Second Division Clerk, 16th Feb. 1899. Transferred to Central Department, Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich, 1st Jan. 1900; afterwards re-transferred to the War Office. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, 1st May 1905. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), 26th Feb. 1915. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 8th Jan. 1921. Accountant (Grade II) (acting), 5th March 1923. Accountant, (Grade II), 17th Nov. 1923. Accountant, 3rd Dec. 1924. 14, 71

†HOWARD, FREDERICK JAMES, O.B.E.,

Accountant. Second Division Clerk, War Office, June 1901. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 1st Nov. 1911. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), Oct. 1914. Served with Ministry of Munitions as Director

Digitized by Google

from June 1915 and with Disposal and Liquidation Commission, Treasury, as Assistant Controller of Departmental Finance until Sept. 1921. O.B.E., 1st Jan. 1918. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 15th Dec. 1919. Accountant (Grade II), 1st April 1921. Accountant, 13th May 1924. At present serving with the Colonial Office as Principal (acting). 14

HUMPHRIES, ALBERT, O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.S.I.

Chief Mechanical Engineer and Superintendent, Building Works. Entered Royal Ordnance Factories, 9th Sept. 1885. Draughtsman, 17th Feb. 1896. Foreman, 12th Nov. 1900. Principal Foreman, 15th Dec. 1902. Shop Manager, 8th Oct. 1906. Assistant Manager, 8th Aug. 1912. Manager, 1st April 1914. Assistant Superintendent (acting), 14th Jan. 1917. M.B.E., 7th June, 1918. Superintendent (acting), 7th Feb. 1920. Superintendent, 1st Jan. 1922. O.B.E., 3rd June 1925. Chief Mechanical Engineer and Superintendent Building Works, 10th June, 1926. 143

†JEFFREY, EDWARD JAMES, O.B.E.,

Accountant. Second Division Clerk, Nov. 1899. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 15th Nov. 1910. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), April 1915. Served on the Staff of the Financial Adviser in France from 1st April 1915. Mentioned in despatches, 9th April 1917. M.B.E., 1st Jan. 1919. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 14th Feb. 1919. Accountant, 2nd Class, 22nd Feb. 1921. O.B.E., 31st Mar. 1921. Accountant, 1st April 1921. At present serving with H.M. Treasury. 14

†KAYE, EVAN, O.B.E.,

Chief Accountant and Local Auditor, Western Command and Northern Ireland District. Second Division Clerk, War Office, Oct. 1890. Minor Staff Clerk, Aug. 1903. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department as 2nd Class Assistant Accountant, May 1905. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 7th March 1913. Accountant, 2nd Class (acting), 2nd Dec. 1914. Accountant, 2nd Class, 1st Feb. 1919. O.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Accountant, 1st Class, 8th March 1920. Chief Accountant (Grade II) (acting) and Local Auditor (acting), Scottish Command, 20th Feb. 1921 to 18th Jan. 1923. Assistant Director of Army Contracts (Grade II), 1st April 1921. Chief Accountant, 22nd April, 1925. 13, 79

KEMBLE, ALAN EDWARD, D.S.O.,

Assistant Principal, War Office. Educated at Repton and Oriel College, Oxford. Distinction, Honours School of English Literature (shortened course). Served with H.M. Forces, 1914 to 1920. Assistant Principal, 22nd July 1920. Private Secretary to Mr. J. J. Lawson, Financial Secretary to the War Office 11th Oct. 1924 to 6th Nov. 1924. Private Secretary to Capt. H. D. King, Financial Secretary to the War Office, 12th Nov. 1924 to 13th Jan., 1928 and to Mr. A. Duff Cooper, (Financial Secretary), 14th Jan., 1928. 55, 12, 137

†KING, ARTHUR STANLEY,

Chief Accountant (acting) and Local Auditor (acting), Northern Command. Clerk, Central Department, Ordnance Factories, 20th Feb. 1905. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, Aug. 1905, as 2nd Class Assistant Accountant. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 15th Nov. 1910. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), Nov. 1914. Served on staff of Financial Adviser, Egypt, 1916. War Office Cashier, Bradford, Jan. 1918. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 18th Feb. 1918. Accountant, 2nd Class, 21st Jan. 1921. Accountant, 1st April 1921. Principal (1920 Establishment) (acting), 10th Oct. 1921 to 31st Dec. 1922. Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts, 17th May 1926. Chief Accountant (acting), 15th Dec. 1927. 14, 77

LAMBERT, GUY WILLIAM, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Cheltenham College, and St. John's College, Oxford (Senior Scholar, 1908). Higher Division Clerk, 9th April 1913. Assistant Private Secretary to the Secretary of State, 16th Feb. 1914 to 2nd May 1914. Private Secretary to Sir Charles Harris, Assistant Financial Secretary, 26th Feb. 1915 to 11th Sept. 1916, and to Mr. H. W. Forster, M.P., Financial Secretary, 11th Sept. 1916 to 11th Dec. 1916. Assistant Principal (acting), Dec. 1916. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 1st March 1920. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st April 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. Principal Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington-Evans, Bt., Secretary of State, 15th Mar. 1926. 3, 11, 52

LEWIS, CECIL ARTHUR, M.C.,

Assistant Principal, War Office. Educated at Gordon School, Huntly N.B. and Aberdeen University. Graduate M.A. there with first class Honours in Classics—Simpson Greek

Digitized by Google

Prizeman. Elected to an Open Classical Scholarship at Christ Church, Oxford, but did not go into residence owing to the War. Commissioned into R.F.A., March 1915. Served in France and Belgium from Jan. 1916 to Dec. 1918. Wounded, Aug. 1918. M.C., Oct. 1918. Served in Germany from Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1919, as Staff Captain for Civil Duties with the Army of Occupation. Appointed Assistant Principal, 27th July, 1920. Private Secretary to Lt.-Col. Sir R. A. Sanders, Bt., Under-Secretary of State for War, 31st Aug. 1922 to 24th Oct. 1922. Private Secretary to Lt.-Col. The Hon. W. E. Guinness, Under-Secretary of State for War, 31st Oct. 1922 to 8th Oct. 1923. Private Secretary to Lt.-Col. W. W. Ashley, Under-Secretary of State for War, 9th Nov. 1923 to 22nd Jan. 1924, Private Secretary to Major C. R. Attlee. Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 23rd Jan. 1924 to 6th Nov. 1924. Private Secretary to Colonel The Earl of Onslow, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, 12th Nov. 1924. 4, 12, 133

†Limond, Thomas,

Accountant and Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Local Auditor, Egypt. Second Division Clerk, Feb. 1900. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 21st Jan. 1913. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), April 1915. Promoted temporarily to a salary of £450 for special duties, 1st Jan. 1919. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 21st Jan. 1920. Temporary Acting Accountant, 20th May, 1920. Accountant (Grade II), 1st April, 1921. Accountant, 13th May 1924. 14, 79

Lyel, Percival Charles, M.B.E.,

Senior Staff Clerk, War Office. Appointed Second Division Clerk, Dec. 1899. Specially selected for advance in salary equivalent to two annual increments from 1st July 1908. Appointed Minor Staff Clerk (acting) July 1915. Staff Clerk (acting) Nov. 1916. Promoted temporarily to a salary of £450 for special duties 1st Jan. 1919. Mentioned for valuable services in connection with War March 1919. Staff Clerk, 22nd April 1919. M.B.E. 1st Jan. 1920. Senior Staff Clerk (acting) Jan. 1922. Senior Staff Clerk, 29th May 1925. 20, 135

Lyon, Kenneth, C.B.E., B.A.,

Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at Birkenhead School and Merton College, Oxford (Senior Classical Postmaster). 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1906. 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1908. Higher Division Clerk, 7th Oct. 1909. Coronation Medal, 1911. Private Secretary to Lieut.-General Sir J. S. Ewart, Adjutant-General to the Forces, 6th Feb. 1912; to Lieut.-General Sir H. C. Sclater, Adjutant-General to the Forces, 16th April 1914; to Lieut.-General Sir C. F. N. Macready, Adjutant-General to the Forces, 12th April 1916. Enlisted as Cadet, R.H.A., 22nd June 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A., 8th Oct. 1916. joined 13th Battery R.F.A., 29th Division, France, Dec. 1916. Adjutant, 17th Brigade, R.F.A., Jan. 1917. Staff Captain, 29th Divisional Artillery, Feb. 1918. Staff Captain, 6th Divisional Artillery, May 1918. Mentioned for valuable services in connection with the War, 26th Feb. 1917, and in despatches, 14th Dec. 1917 and 7th July 1919. O.B.E. (Military Division), 3rd June 1919. Rejoined War Office 11th Jan. 1919, as Assistant Principal (acting). Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 14th Oct. 1919. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st April 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. Principal Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington Evans, Bt., Secretary of State, 14th Feb. 1921 to 25th Oct. 1922, to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Secretary of State, 25th Oct. 1922 to 22nd Jan. 1924, and to the Rt. Hon. Stephen Walsh, M.P., Secretary of State, 23rd Jan. 1924 to 30th Sept. 1924. C.B.E., 3rd June 1924. Assistant Secretary, 1st Oct. 1924. 10, 68

†McArthur, William Lyon, C.B.E., M.A.,

Chief Accountant and Local Auditor, Southern Command. Educated at Worcester College, Oxford (late Scholar). M.A., Dec., 1906. Higher Division Clerk, War Office, June 1894. Confidential Clerk to the Accountant-General, April 1898. Confidential Clerk to the Quartermaster-General, Nov. 1898. Private Secretary to the Financial Secretary (Mr. J. Powell Williams), Oct. 1899 to Jan. 1901. Specially promoted in Jan. 1901 to the maximum of his scale as Assistant Principal (1890 Establishment). Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting), July 1902. Assistant Principal, June 1904. Assistant Army Corps Auditor, Salisbury, 7th May 1903. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department as Accountant, 1st Class, 1st May 1905. Chief Accountant, 13th Dec. 1906. Employed on Special Duty in Northern Russia, Sept. to Nov. 1918. C.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. 13, 78

McBain, Alexander Richardson, O.B.E.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Glasgow High School and Technical College, Glasgow. Second Division Clerk, Post Office Savings

Digitized by Google

Bank, 1906 to 1907. Assistant of Customs and Excise, 1907 to 1911. Intermediate Clerk, Bankruptcy Department, Board of Trade, 1911 to 1914. Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 5th Aug. 1914. Resident Clerk, 17th Feb. 1917 to 31st March 1922. Assistant Principal (acting), June 1917. O.B.E., 3rd June 1918. Mentioned for valuable services in connection with the War, 3rd Sept. 1918. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 1st June 1920. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st April 1920. 11, 76, 118

McGREGOR, JAMES REID, M.C.,

Assistant Principal and Resident Clerk, War Office. Educated at Edinburgh Academy and R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served with 2nd Gordon Highlanders in France, Flanders and Italy, Sept. 1915 to July 1916 and Aug. 1917 to end of war. Twice wounded. M.C., 31st May 1916. Mentioned in despatches, June 1918. Gazetted out to General Reserve of Officers with rank of Captain, Oct. 1919. Higher Division Clerk, 24th Oct. 1919. Assistant Principal, 1st Jan. 1920. Resident Clerk, 18th Oct. 1922. Assistant Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir Laming Worthington-Evans, Bt. G.B.E., Secretary of State for War, 17th July, 1927. 3, 12, 52, 57

†MAYNE, WILLIAM, O.B.E.,

Chief Accountant and Financial Adviser and Local Auditor, Egypt. Second Division Clerk, War Office, April 1891, after previous temporary service in the Education Office. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Accountant, 2nd Class, July 1916. M.B.E., 1st Jan., 1918, O.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Accountant, 5th June 1920. Chief Accountant, 5th June 1925. 13, 79

MELLOR, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) *Sir* GILBERT, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.C., B.A., LL.B.,

Deputy Judge Advocate - General. Late Classical Scholar and Law Student of Trinity Hall, Cambridge B.A, LL.B., 1894. Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1896. Secretary to the Royal Commission on Martial Law Sentences, South Africa, 1902. British Agent on the Venezuelan Claims Commission, 1903. Served in the City Imperial Volunteers (M.I.), South Africa, 1900. Legal Assistant to Judge Advocate-General, Jan. 1907 to Oct. 1911. Appointed to act as Deputy Judge Advocate-General in France, 5th Aug. 1914. C.M.G., 1916. C.B., 1918. Deputy Judge Advocate-General, Army of the Rhine, 9th April 1919. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 1919. Thrice mentioned in despatches. Deputy Judge Advocate-General, 17th Nov. 1919. K.C., March 1920. K.B.E., 1923. 142

MOGGRIDGE, HARRY WESTON, C.M.G., B.A.,

Assistant-Secretary, War Office. Educated at Radley and Corpus Christi College, Oxford (late Exhibitioner). Served in the 40th Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900 to 1901. Higher Division Clerk, 10th March 1904. Resident Clerk, April 1905 to Jan. 1906. Editor of the War Office List, 1907 to 1908. Private Secretary to Chief of the Imperial General Staff, Field-Marshal Sir W. G. Nicholson, G.C.B., 2nd April 1908; to General Sir John French, 15th March 1912; to Gen. Sir C. W. Douglas and Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Wolfe-Murray, K.C.B., 1914, and to Lt.-Gen. Sir A. J. Murray, K.C.B., 1915. Deputy Assistant Military Secretary, General Headquarters, France, Jan. 1916 to April 1917. Assistant Military Secretary, General Headquarters, France, April 1917 to Aug. 1918. Military Private Secretary to Deputy Minister of Munitions, Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1919. Military Private Secretary to Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, Jan. to April 1919 Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 12th Jan. 1918. C.M.G., 1st Jan. 1919. Civil Assistant (Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting)) to the Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1st April 1919. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st April 1920. Lt.-Col. T. F. Reserve, late 2nd County of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons). Assistant Secretary, 17th June 1927. 10, 76, 117

MORRIS, IDRIS JAMES,

Principal Clerk, Central Department, Royal Ordnance Factories. Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories, 5th Feb. 1903. Senior Clerk, 11th June 1914. Principal Clerk (acting), 20th Oct. 1916. Seconded to Ministry of Munitions, 18th Feb. 1918, where he served as Section Director to 1st June 1920. Lent to War Office, 1st June 1920 to 1st March 1921. Principal Clerk, 1st April 1921. 144

MUMBY, ELVIN FOWLER, F.S.I.,

Technical Examiner, War Office. Temporary Surveyor's Clerk, May 1890. Temporary Surveyor, May 1898. Established as Surveyor, June 1911. Services:—Dover, 1890; Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890–6; War Office, 1896–1902; Tidworth, 1902–6; War Office from 1906. Assistant Technical Examiner, May 1918. Enlisted in the Infantry, Aug. 1918. Demobilized as Second-Lieut. East Kent Regiment, 13th Feb. 1919. Technical Examiner, 27th June, 1923. 49, 117

Digitized by Google

NEWLING, ALFRED JOHN, B.A.,

Assistant Principal, War Office. Educated at Nottingham High School, Latymer Upper School, and Jesus College, Cambridge (History Scholar). 1st Class History Tripos, Pt. I and B.A., 1920. B.A. (London), 1920. 2nd Lieut., London Regt. (T.F.), Jan. 1916. Lieut., July 1917. Capt., Oct. 1921. Served in France, 1916. Attached to R.F.C. and R.A.F., Jan. 1918 to April 1919. Assistant Principal, 28th Feb. 1921. Private Secretary to the Permanent Under-Secretary of State, 1st Jan. 1923. 5, 12, 57

†NORMAN, LIONEL ERNEST,

Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts, War Office. Second Division Clerk, War Office, 2nd Nov. 1899, after previous service in the Registrar-General's Office from 1st May 1899. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), 18th Sept. 1914. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 21st Jan. 1921. Accountant (Grade II) (acting), 7th March 1923 to 6th July 1923. Accountant (Grade I) (acting), 17th Nov. 1923. Accountant (Grade II), 13th May 1924. Accountant 3rd Dec. 1924. 14, 137

ONSLOW, *Col.* RT. HON. THE EARL OF, O.B.E., Res. of Off.,

Under Secretary of State for War and Vice-President of the Army Council, 12th Nov. 1924. Educated at Eton and New College, Oxford. B.A., 1898; M.A., 1909. Attaché H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1901. Served in Madrid, 1902; Tangier, 1903, 3rd Secretary, Petrograd, Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir C. Hardinge and Rt. Hon. Sir A. Nicholson, 1904–6; 2nd Secretary, Berlin, 1907; Secretary in Charge of Commercial Affairs at Berlin, 1908; Assistant Private Secretary to Sir Edward Grey, 1909. Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1910. Private Secretary to the Permanent Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1911. Assistant Clerk, Foreign Office, 1913; resigned, 1914. Commissioned in Army, 1915. Served during Great War (thrice mentioned in despatches, 1915 Star, General and Victory medals, O.B.E., and Commander Legion of Honour). Captain, 1916; G.S.O.2, 1916; Major, 1918; Colonel, Assistant Director of Staff Duties, France, 1918. Lord-in-Waiting, 1919–20. Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1920–21. Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, 1921. Ministry of Health, 1921–23, and Board of Education, 1923–24. Chairman, Voluntary Hospitals Commission, 1921. Rent Restriction Committee, 1922. Royal Commission of Local Government Areas, 1923. Privy Councillor, 26th July 1926. 2, 4, 133

ORGAN, THOMAS EDWARD, B.A.,

Principal Clerk, Central Department, Royal Ordnance Factories. Educated at London University. B.A., Nov. 1902. Clerk Ordnance Factories, 4th Feb. 1903. Senior Clerk, Mechanical Engineering Dept., Ordnance Factories, 13th Aug. 1914. Principal Clerk, 1st June 1926. 144

OSBORN, NATHANIEL FRANCIS BANNER, C.B., M.A.,

Director of Army Contracts, graded as a Principal Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at Merchant Taylors' School and St. John's College, Oxford. 1st Class, Literæ Humaniores, Senior Scholar of St. John's College, July 1896. Higher Division Clerk, 4th Oct. 1895. Private Secretary to Sir R. Knox, Under Secretary of State for War, April 1898 to Jan. 1901, when he was specially promoted to the maximum of his scale as Assistant Principal (1890 Establishment). Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 12th July 1902. Principal, 21st Nov. 1908. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, Michaelmas 1910 (1st place in Examination, with Certificate of Honour). Deputy Director of Army Contracts (acting) 6th Oct. 1916. C.B., 1st Jan. 1920. Director of Finance, graded as a Principal Assistant Secretary, 31st Aug. 1921 to 11th Oct. 1925. Ranked as Assistant Under Secretary of State, 3rd March 1924. Director of Army Contracts 12th Oct. 1925. 5, 8, 137

OTTLEY, WARNER HERBERT TAYLOR, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Malvern College and St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Placed in Class I, Division 3, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1911. Higher Division Clerk, 10th Oct. 1913. Private Secretary to Mr. H. J. Tennant as Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, June 1915 to July 1916, and to Lord Derby until Dec. 1916. Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War (Lord Derby), Dec. 1916 to April 1918. Enlisted in R.G.A., 29th May 1918. Served with 2 B Reserve Brigade, R.F.A. (attached), and at No. 2 R.G.A. Officers' Cadet School. Demobilized, 12th Jan. 1919. Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. H. W. Forster, M.P., Finance Member of the Army Council, May to Sept. 1919. Civil Assistant (Assistant Principal (acting)) to the Master-General of the Ordnance, 19th Oct. 1919. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 1st June 1920. Principal (1920 Establishment), 1st April 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. 11, 133

Digitized by Google

PATERSON, REGINALD JAMES GRESHAM CLIVE, C.B., M.A.,

Director of Finance (B), graded as a Principal Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at Queens' College, Cambridge. Bell University Scholar, 1895. Placed in Class I, Division 1, of Classical Tripos, Part I, 1897; and in Class I of Part II, 1898, with special mark of distinction in Ancient History. Elected Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, 1898. Higher Division Clerk, 19th Dec. 1899. Private Secretary to Lord Stanley, Financial Secretary to the War Office, 24th Sept. 1902; and to Mr. W. Bromley Davenport, 12th Oct. 1903. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 15th April 1905. Principal (acting), Oct. 1916. Principal (1902 Establishment), 14th Oct. 1919. Assistant Secretary, 1st April 1920. C.B., 1st Jan. 1923. Director of Finance, graded as a Principal Assistant Secretary, and ranking as Assistant Under Secretary of State, 3rd March 1924. War Office Member Pensions Commutation Board, 8th April 1924.
5, 9, 73

†PEARMAN, HARRY JAMES GOULTER,

Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts, War Office. 2nd Division Clerk, 3rd Jan. 1900. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), 19th April 1915. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting) 1st Aug. 1920 to 20th Dec. 1920. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 22nd Jan. 1921. Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts (acting), 22nd April 1925. Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts, 5th June 1925. 15, 139

PERROTT, HERBERT CHARLES, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Dulwich College and Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1911. 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores, 1913. Higher Division Clerk, 1st Dec. 1913. Editor, War Office List, 18th Oct. 1916 to 1st Oct. 1917. Assistant Principal (acting), 19th Sept. 1917 to 21st April 1918. Joined Inns of Court O.T.C., May 1918. Transferred to 2 B Reserve Brigade, R.F.A., July 1918 and to No. 2 R.G.A. Cadet School, Aug. 1918. 2nd Lieut., R.G.A. (S.R.), May 1919 Rejoined War Office, 6th Jan. 1919. Clerk to the Commissioners of Income Duty for Army Services, 19th Feb. to 8th Oct. 1919. Re-appointed Assistant Principal (acting), 9th Oct. 1919. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 23rd March 1921. Principal, 1st June 1922. 11, 76, 132

†RICE, GEORGE RITCHIE,

Chief Accountant and Financial Adviser and Local Auditor, China Commands. Second Division Clerk, War Office, Oct. 1899. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 15th Nov. 1910. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), Aug. 1914. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 8th Feb. 1917. Accountant, 2nd Class, 8th Jan. 1921. Accountant, 1st Class, 12th July 1921. Accountant (1921 Establishment), with seniority from 1st April 1921. In charge of the Local Audit Office, Iraq, during the absence of the Local Auditor and Financial Adviser, 25th Aug. 1921 to 7th April 1922. Chief Accountant, 7th June 1926. 13, 79

†RICE, SIDNEY NOEL,

Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts. Second Division Clerk, 19th Oct. 1899. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), 26th Feb. 1915. Chief Examiner (acting), 1st Jan. 1917. Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts (acting), 18th Oct. 1918. Assistant Director of Purchases, Ministry of Munitions, May to Oct. 1919. Assistant Controller, Factory Consumable Stores Section, Disposal Board, March 1920 to July 1922. Given a personal supernumerary appointment at a special rate of salary from 1st Jan. 1921. Assistant Accountant, Grade I, 22nd Jan. 1921. Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts, 7th June 1926. 15, 140

†RICHARDSON, BERNHARD HERRMANN, O.B.E., M.A.,

Chief Accountant and Local Auditor, Aldershot Command. Educated at Edinburgh University; M.A. with 1st Class Honours in Classics. Higher Division Clerk, 20th Jan. 1900. Confidential Clerk to the Accountant-General, March 1901. Private Secretary to the Earl of Hardwicke, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for War, 29th June 1903; and to the Earl of Donoughmore, 12th Oct. 1903. Assistant Auditor, South Africa, Feb. 1914. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department as Accountant, 1st Class, 1st April 1905. Chief Accountant, 2nd Class, 1st Jan. 1910. Local Auditor, Malta, Feb. 1914. Acted as Financial Adviser, Egypt, May 1915 to July 1917. Mentioned in despatches. Chief Accountant, 16th Dec. 1919. O.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. 13, 77

ROBINSON, ALFRED THEODORE VAUGHAN, C.B.E.,

Controller of Cost Accounts, War Office. Educated at Merchant Taylors' School and St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). Clerk, 1st Class, Exchequer and Audit Department, 16th Oct. 1902. Served at Army Headquarters, Pretoria, April 1906 to August 1908. Acted as an Assistant Secretary, National Health Insurance Commission, Jan. to Sept. 1912. Treasury Officer of Accounts, Oct. 1913 to Sept. 1919.

Digitized by Google

Director of Finance, Ministry of Transport, Sept. 1919 to Sept. 1921. Controller of Cost Accounts, War Office, 26th Sept. 1921. C.B.E., 3rd June, 1927. 12, 72

ROSEWAY, GEORGE DAVID, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Merchant Taylors' School. Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge. 1s Class Natural Science Tripos, 1911. Higher Division Clerk, 8th Aug. 1914. Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for War, Right Hon. Ian Macpherson, 11th Dec. 1916; to the Right Hon. Viscount Peel, Jan. 1919; and to Lieut.-Col. Sir R. A. Sanders, Bt., April 1921 to 30th Aug. 1922. Administrative Class Cadet, 1st Jan. 1920. Principal, 31st Aug. 1922. 11, 68

ROWLANDS, ARCHIBALD, M.B.E.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Penarth Intermediate School, University College, Wales (Scholar), and Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A., Wales, 1st Class Honours, French and German. Commissioned from O.T.C. to 12th Batt. Welch Regiment, Jan. 1916. Served in Mesopotamia, Dec. 1916 to Mar. 1919. Special Service Officer (graded as G.S.O.3), G.H.Q., Mesopotamia, Nov. 1917. Captain, Dec. 1917. Mentioned in despatches, June 1919. M.B.E. (Military), June 1919. Administrative Class Cadet, 2nd Feb. 1920. Private Secretary to Sir H. J. Creedy, K.C.B., C.V.O., Secretary of the War Office, 11th Oct. 1920 to 31st Dec. 1922. Principal, 1st Jan. 1923. 11, 76, 117

SANSOM, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, M.B.E.,

Senior Staff Clerk, War Office. Second Division Clerk, March 1900, after previous service from March 1898, in the Home Office, Education Department, and the Civil Service Commission. Specially selected for advance in salary equivalent to two annual increments, 1st July 1907. Staff Clerk (acting), 26th Feb. 1915. Staff Clerk, 15th Feb. 1917. Chief Examiner (acting), 1st Jan. 1919. M.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Chief Examiner, 26th Nov. 1920. Senior Staff Clerk, 1st April 1922. 20, 63

SCHLICH, WILLIAM HERMANN, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1909, 3rd Class Literæ Humaniores 1911. Higher Division Clerk, 11th March 1913. Assistant Private Secretary to Colonel the Rt. Hon. J. E. B Seely, D.S.O., Secretary of State for War, 5th Nov. 1913 to 15th Feb. 1914. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. J. Tennant, Under Secretary of State for War, 16th Feb. 1914 to 21st June 1915. Temporarily transferred to Ministry of Munitions, 11th July 1915 to 20th Dec. 1916. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting), 1st April 1917 to 31st July 1918. Served with H.M. Forces, Aug. 1918 to Jan. 1919. Reappointed Assistant Principal (acting), 1st Feb. 1919. Editor, War Office List, 1st June 1920 to 23rd Aug. 1921. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 1st Jan. 1921. Principal (1920 Establishment) (acting), 1 Mar. 1922 to 31st Dec. 1922. Principal (1920 Establishment), 12th Oct. 1925. 11, 73

SHREEVE, GEORGE HARRY,

Assistant Principal, War Office. Appointed to the War Office, 6th May 1919, after service as a Second Division Clerk at the Savings Bank from 17th March 1907 to 11th Oct. 1908, and at the Patent Office from 12th Oct. 1908 to 3rd Aug. 1915. Lent to War Office, 4th Aug. 1915. Minor Staff Clerk (acting), 20th Feb. 1918. Staff Clerk (acting), 31st Aug. 1920. Staff Clerk, 1st April 1921. Assistant Principal (under para. 51 of the Reorganization Report of the Civil Service National Whitley Council), 6th Nov. 1926. 12, 57

†SLATTERY, FREDERICK,

Accountant and Assistant Financial Adviser, British Army of the Rhine. 2nd Division Clerk, 11th Jan. 1901. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, 1st May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 21st Jan. 1913. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), 26th Feb. 1915. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 19th July 1920. Accountant 1st Class (acting), 1st Sept. 1922. Accountant (Grade II) (acting), 14th Feb. 1923. Accountant (Grade II), 15th Aug. 1923. Accountant, 3rd Dec. 1924. 14, 79

†SMITH, THOMAS WILLIAM, C.V.O., C.B.E.,

Accountant and Assistant Local Auditor, Western Command. Second Division Clerk, War Office, Aug. 1899, after previous service in the Admiralty from March 1899. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), 26th Feb. 1915. Chief Examiner (acting), 1st Jan. 1917. Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts (acting), 11th July 1917. Assistant Director of Army Contracts (acting), 11th Feb. 1918. Served on personal Staff of Surveyor-General of Supply, 20th Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1919, and as Principal Private Secretary to the Right Hon. Lord Inverforth, Minister of Munitions, Jan. 1919 to May 1920. Appointed Assistant Secretary and Principal Establishment Officer, Ministry of Munitions, June 1920, and served in that capacity with the Disposal and Liquidation Commission and the Surplus Stores, &c.,

Digitized by Google

Liquidation Department, Treasury, until 31st Oct. 1925. C.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. C.V.O., 4th June 1921. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 21st Jan. 1921. Accountant (Grade II), 9th May 1924. Accountant, 3rd Dec. 1924.
14, 79

SPEED, ERIC BOURNE BENTINCK, M.C.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Christ's Hospital. Elected to an open Classical Scholarship at St. John's College, Oxford, 1914, but did not go into Residence owing to the outbreak of war. War service: Ranks Royal Fusiliers, Sept. 1914. Temporary Commission, 8th Battalion K.O.Y.L.I., Dec. 1914. Served in Flanders, Italy, France and Germany from Aug. 1915 till demobilised in April 1919. General Staff Officer 3rd Grade 32nd Division, June 1918. Wounded in action. Military Cross and French Croix de Guerre avec Etoile en Vermeil. Mentioned in despatches twice. Assistant Principal, 9th Feb. 1920. Resident Clerk, 1st Dec. 1920 to 22nd July 1924. Assistant Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir Laming Worthington-Evans, Bt., Secretary of State for War, 21st Feb. 1921 to 24th Oct. 1922, to the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Secretary of State for War, 25th Oct. 1922 to 22nd Jan. 1924, to the Rt. Hon. Stephen Walsh, Secretary of State for War, 23rd Jan. 1924 to 6th Nov. 1924, and to the Rt. Hon. Sir Laming Worthington-Evans, Bt., G.B.E., Secretary of State for War, 7th Nov. 1924 to 16th July 1927. Principal, 17th July 1927.
11, 76, 131

STRINGER, FREDERICK CAREY,

Senior Staff Clerk, War Office. Appointed 19th Dec. 1899 after previous service from 22nd Feb. 1899 as Second Division Clerk in Admiralty and Civil Service Commission and as Assistant Clerk in Home Office from 27th Sept. 1897 to 21st Feb. 1899. Specially selected for advance in salary equivalent to two annual increments from 1st July 1907. Staff Clerk (acting), 26th Feb. 1915. Chief Examiner (acting), 1st Jan. 1917 to 31st Jan. 1920. Staff Clerk, 1st May 1917. Senior Staff Clerk (acting), 1st April 1921. Senior Staff Clerk, 29th May 1925.
20, 117

STUTCHBURY, HERBERT NEWTON,

Principal Clerk, Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey and Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock. Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories, 1st March 1905. Senior Clerk (acting), 4th Aug. 1914. Principal Clerk (acting), 1st June 1918. Senior Clerk, 11th Oct. 1919. Principal Clerk, 1st April 1921.
144

†TOPLIS, JAMES, C.B.E., B.A.,

Assistant Director of Army Contracts, War Office. Educated at St. Paul's School and Trinity College, Cambridge (late Scholar). Placed in Class I, Div. 1, of Classical Tripos, Part I, 1897, and in Class II of Part II, 1898. Battie University Scholar, 1st Chancellor's Medallist for Classics, and Sir William Browne's Medallist for Greek Epigram. Higher Division Clerk, Dec. 1899. Confidential Clerk to the Assistant Under Secretary of State, Nov. 1900. Private Secretary to the Earl of Donoughmore, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Oct. 1903. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department as Accountant, 1st Class, 13th May 1905. Acted as Assistant Financial Adviser, France, 6th April 1915 to 5th Jan. 1918, and as Financial Adviser, Italy, from 6th Jan. 1918 to 4th Aug. 1919. Mentioned in despatches, Jan. 1916 and Jan. 1919. Chief Accountant, 2nd Class, 1st Nov. 1919. C.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Chief Accountant, 1st Class, 12th July 1921. Chief Accountant (1921 Establishment), with seniority from 1st April, 1921.
13, 139

TOWNSEND, REGINALD, C.B.E., A.C.A.,

Director of Ordnance Factories, War Office. Adviser on Technical Costs, 9th Nov. 1920. Chief Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, 1st Nov. 1923. Previously Works Accountant to the Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co. Director of Ordnance Factories, 15th Mar. 1926.
4, 12, 131

TURNER, GEORGE WILFRED,

Assistant Principal, War Office, Second Division Clerk, 20th Aug. 1914, after service in the Home Office, 30th Jan. to 13th April 1914, and in the General Post Office, 15th April to 19th Aug. 1914. Joined the Army, 4th Dec. 1916. Served in France with the 1st and 4th Bns. Grenadier Guards. Wounded, 12th April and 6th Nov. 1918. Demobilized, 26th Feb. 1919. Assistant Principal, 25th Jan. 1921.
12, 68

WADE, JOHN ROLAND, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at Westminster School and Queens' College, Cambridge (Classical Foundation Scholar). 2nd Class, Classical Tripos, Part I, 1912. 1st Class, Historical Tripos, Part II, 1913. Higher Division Clerk, 5th Oct. 1914 Editor, War Office List, 1st Oct. 1917 to 31st May 1920. Resident Clerk, Feb. 1918 to 1st Dec. 1920. Assistant Principal (acting), 22nd April 1918. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 6th Aug. 1920. Principal (1920 Establishment), 22nd Aug. 1921.
11, 51

Digitized by Google

WATHERSTON, CHARLES FELL, C.B., B.A.,

Director of Finance (A), and Actuary, graded as a Principal Assistant Secretary, War Office. Educated at Westminster School and Balliol College, Oxford. Junior Mathematical Scholar, Oxford, 1895. 1st Class Mathematical Finals Higher Division Clerk, 18th Jan. 1899. Assistant Actuary, July 1902. Actuary, 31st Aug. 1921. Associate of the Institute of Actuaries, 1903. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment) (acting), 6th June 1904. Assistant Principal, 1st Jan. 1905. Principal (acting), 19th June 1915. Principal (1902 Establishment), 1st June 1920. Assistant Secretary, 1st April 1920. Officier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. C.B., 3rd June 1924. Director of Finance, graded as a Principal Assistant Secretary and ranking as Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1st Oct. 1924.

5, 9, 67, 68

WEST, JOHN ALFRED,

Accountant and Assistant Local Auditor, Northern Ireland District. Second Division Clerk, War Office, 22nd Jan. 1900. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), 21st June 1915. Assistant Accountant, Grade I, 22nd Jan. 1921. Accountant of the Royal Military College, 21st May 1925 to 31st Dec. 1927. Accountant, 15th Dec. 1927.

15, 78

WHITHAM, GILBERT SHAW,

Chemical Engineer, War Office. Commissioned Y. and L. R., Feb. 1915; wounded—Loos, Sept. 1915. Appointed to the Ministry of Munitions, Department of Explosives Supply, June 1919, and transferred with the work of that Department to the War Office, June 1920. Superintendent, H.M. Factory, Gretna, March–Sept. 1921. War Office representative on The Dyestuffs Industry Development Committee. Chemical Engineer, 1st Oct. 1923.

12, 131

WHITTLE, FRANK, B.A.,

Principal, War Office. Educated at St. Paul's School, and Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st Class, Classical Moderations, 1912. 2nd Class, Literæ Humaniores, 1914. Higher Division Clerk, 5th Oct. 1914. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. W. Forster, Financial Secretary to the War Office, Dec. 1916 to July 1917. Joined Inns of Court O.T.C., 30th July 1917. 2nd Lieut., Labour Corps, 15th May 1918. Served as 2nd Lieut. with No. 366 Reserve Employment Company and No. 710 Labour Company. Served in France, 4th Sept. to 23rd Oct. 1918. Relinquished Commission, 23rd Oct. 1918. Assistant Principal (acting), 9th Oct. 1919. Assistant Principal (1902 Establishment), 5th June 1920. Principal (1920 Establishment), 5th June 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920.

11, 58

WIDDOWS, ARCHIBALD EDWARDS, C.B., B.A.,

Assistant Under Secretary of State, War Office. Educated at Dulwich College, and Brasenose College, Oxford. 1st Class, Classical Moderations. 2nd Class, Literæ Humaniores. Higher Division Clerk, 25th Nov. 1901. Resident Clerk, Aug. 1904 to June 1910. Assistant Private Secretary, Dec. 1905, Private Secretary, April 1908 to June1912, to the Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane, Secretary of State for War. Assistant Principal (acting), 6th Feb. 1912. Assistant Principal, 28th July 1913. Has held a Commission in the 16th (County of London) Battalion, the London Regiment. C.B., 1st Jan. 1912. Principal (acting), 6th Oct. 1916. Principal (1902 Establishment), 5th June 1920. Assistant Secretary, 1st April 1920. Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur, 18th Aug. 1920. Assistant Under Secretary of State, 15th Mar. 1926. Is a J.P. for the County of London. Conservator of Wimbledon and Putney Commons under the Act of 1871, 19th Mar. 1926.

5, 9, 57

WILLCOX, WILLIAM HENRY, O.B.E.,

Assistant Secretary, Royal Hospital, Chelsea. Second Division Clerk, Oct. 1890. Acting Staff Clerk, March 1902. Staff Clerk, July 1906. Assistant Secretary, May 1915. O.B.E., 1st Jan 1920.

12, 146

†WILLIAMS, JAMES ANNAND,

Accountant and Assistant Local Auditor, Scottish Command. Second Division Clerk, War Office, Sept. 1899. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905, Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 15th Nov. 1910. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), Aug. 1914. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 26th Feb. 1918. Accountant, 2nd Class, 21st Feb. 1921. Accountant, 1st April 1921. Chief Accountant (acting), 29th Jan. 1927 to 23rd June 1927.

14, 78

WILLIAMS, JOHN HENRY,

Senior Civil Assistant, Military Operations and Intelligence Directorate, War Office. Served with H.M. Forces, Sept. 1914 to April 1920. Wounded, May 1917. Appointed Junior Civil Assistant, 17th April 1920. Senior Civil Assistant, 1st June 1922. 99, 136

Digitized by Google

†Willis, Bertram Arthur George,

Accountant and Assistant Local Auditor, Southern Command. Second Division Clerk, War Office, June 1900. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department, May 1905. Selected for advancement in salary to the higher grade of his scale, 1st Nov. 1911. 1st Class Assistant Accountant (acting), 10th August 1914. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 23rd October 1919. Accountant (Grade II), 1st April 1921. Accountant, 17th Nov. 1923. 14, 78

†Wilson, Henry, M.B.E.,

Accountant, War Office. Second Division Clerk, Jan. 1886. Transferred to the Army Accounts Department as 2nd Class Assistant Accountant, May 1905. 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 11th March 1907. Accountant, 2nd Class, 16th Dec. 1919. M.B.E., 1st Jan. 1920. Accountant, 8th Jan. 1921. Principal (1920 Establishment) (acting), 10th Oct. 1921 to 31st Dec. 1922. 14, 69

Worthington-Evans, Rt. Hon. *Sir* Laming, *Bt.*, G.B.E., M.P.,

Secretary of State for War, appointed 7th Nov. 1924. Formerly Captain, 2nd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers, from which he retired 1898. Inspector of Administrative Services and Temporary Major, 1914 to 1915. Controller, Foreign Trade Department, Foreign Office, 1916. Financial and Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, 1916 to 1918. Minister of Blockade, 1918. Minister of Pensions, 1919. Minister without Portfolio, 1920. Secretary of State for War, 1921 to 1922. Postmaster-General, 1923 to 1924. M.P. for Colchester since 1910. 2, 3, 52

Digitized by Google

SUPERANNUATED OFFICERS

OF THE

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service.		Salary on Retirement.			Pension.		
			Y.	M.	£	s	d.	£	s.	d.
1.4.1878	John Campbell Lambert ...	Clerk	22	8	400	0	0	213	6	8*
1.9.1878	Henry Higgins	Clerk	26	6	360	0	0	180	0	0
16.3.1880	Montague Neville Oakes ...	Clerk	16	9	235	0	0	117	10	0
16.12.1883	John White Woodward ...	Supplementary Clerk	25	1	300	0	0	148	15	0
7.9.1886	Herbert John Lewis Keily ...	Supplementary Clerk	18	4	250	0	0	75	0	0
1.9.1893	George Mackie Lewis	Clerk	34	1	500	0	0	283	6	8
20.2.1897	Claude Ernest Benson	Clerk	13	0	335	10	0	69	1	2
22.10.1898	Henry Hainworth	Principal	43	7	875	0	0	583	6	8
1.4.1899	Henry King Ogden	1st Class Messenger...	21	0	151	13	4	74	6	4
17.6.1899	George Hawkins	Clerk	42	3	580	0	0	367	15	0
1.7.1899	*Comdr.* Barrington Henry Chevallier	1st Military Assistant to C.S.O.F....	9	0	950	0	0	105	0	0
1.3.1900	William Henry Williams ...	King's Messenger	25	0	150	0	0	87	10	0
14.9.1901	*Sir* Robert Henry Hobart, K.C.V.O., C.B.	Principal Clerk	40	7	825	0	0	550	0	0
20.10.1901	Charles Francis Greenland ...	Chief Clerk, J.A.Gs. Office ...	47	4	500	0	0	333	6	8
25.6.1902	Walter John Tod Sheean ...	Senior Clerk	41	0	700	0	0	466	13	4
1.7.1903	Walter Thomas Hailes ...	Staff Officer, Royal Carriage Department, Woolwich	31	9	500	0	0	258	6	8
10.4.1904	Frederick George Sills ...	Senior Clerk	43	11	750	0	0	500	0	0
1.4.1905	Frederick Paisey	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division, R.A.C.D.	40	11	335	0	0	223	6	8
1.5.1905	George Smith	Staff Clerk	33	6	450	0	0	247	10	0
1.10.1905	Denis Hurley	Staff Clerk	30	3	450	0	0	200	0	0†
22.11.1905	Charles Robert Rogers ...	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	27	0	291	0	0	130	19	0
1.1.1906	George Gerald Coulter ...	Staff Clerk	33	0	450	0	0	247	10	0
10.4.1906	Henry Herbert Harris ...	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	35	0	329	10	0	192	4	2
19.5.1906	William Pearson	Staff Clerk	27	5	450	0	0	202	10	0
1.7.1906	William Charles Esse ...	Senior Clerk, Roy. Hospital, Chelsea	42	2	600	2	8	400	1	9‡
21.7.1906	James Sharpe	Supplementary Clerk	32	0	350	0	0	50	0	0§
11.11.1907	Frederick Thomas Freeman ...	Staff Clerk	29	5	450	0	0	217	10	0
1.1.1909	Horace Frank Cooper Clarke	2nd Class Assistant Accountant...	22	9	318	7	0	163	8	5
1.2.1909	Charles Huntley Robinson ...	Office Keeper...	27	2	325	0	0	182	0	0
31.3.1909	Patrick John Mahon ...	Chief Examiner, R.A.C.D. ...	45	0	495	0	0	330	0	0
10.4.1909	David Michael Boardman ...	Staff Clerk	38	0	‖490	0	0	285	0	0
11.5.1909	Robert Norton Seeley	Staff Clerk, R.A.C.D.	40	2	450	0	0	300	0	0

* Besides £64 commuted.
† Besides £25 commuted.
‡ Including Valuation of Quarters, &c., at £100 2*s.*
§ Besides £136 13*s.* 4*d.* commuted.
‖ Including an allowance of £40 which was not pensionable.

Digitized by Google

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service.		Salary on Retirement.			Pension.			Additional Allowance.		
			Y.	M.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
4.5.1910	William Bedford Lewis	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	30	2	380	0	0	140	0	0*	—		
11.10.1910	Miss Winifred Ava Simner	Chief Supt. of Typists ...	20	4	104	0	0	52	2	10	—		
21.10.1910	*The Rt. Hon.* Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Director-General of Army Finance	38	6	1,800	0	0	1,140	0	0	—		
1.5.1911	Arthur Henry Burlton Allen, B.A.	Accountant	16	0	630	0	0	157	10	0	—		
31.8.1911	Robert Foran	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	6	1	305	0	0	30	10	0	—		
2.10.1911	Frederick Charles Davison	Chief Accountant	40	6	1,000	0	0	666	13	4	—		
6.7.1912	Archibald Watt... ...	Draughtsman, 1st Class ...	37	0	365	0	0	168	16	3	526	13	11
1.8.1912	William Little	1st Class Assistant Accountant	39	0	500	0	0	325	0	0†	—		
1.10.1912	Francis William Askham	Chief Accountant	34	5	1,000	0	0	566	13	4	—		
1.11.1912	Arthur Bell Williams ...	Senior Clerk, and Paymaster, Ordnance Factories	41	0	600	0	0	300	0	0	971	14	0
12.1.1913	John William Hickey ...	Chief Examiner	34	7	500	0	0	283	6	8	—		
24.1.1913	Frederick Charles Green	Senior Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories	41	9	600	0	0	321	0	0	1,014	7	2
23.8.1913	Edward Thomas Cole Wilkinson	King's Messenger	21	4	150	0	0	55	2	6	—		
11.9.1913	James Isaac Farrant ...	Supplementary Clerk, 1st Class	41	2	350	0	0	175	0	0	566	16	6
16.11.1913	William Evans, I.S.O. ...	Chief Examiner	44	0	550	0	0	275	0	0	963	19	4
15.1.1914	*Col. Sir* Edward Willis Duncan Ward, Bt., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.V.O	Permanent Under Secretary of State	12	8	2,000	0	0	300	0	0‡	832	0	0
1.2.1914	George Benjamin Bateman	Clerk, 2nd Division ...	24	2	200	0	0	60	0	0	175	4	0
11.6.1914	Reuben Oakeshott ...	Principal Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories.	41	5	700	0	0	350	0	0	1,128	17	4
10.8.1914	James Joseph Macken	Supplementary Clerk, 1st Class	42	0	350	0	0	175	0	0	580	13	0
13.8.1914	Joseph Hunt	Principal Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories	43	2	750	0	0	375	0	0	1,279	5	0
4.10.1914	Robert de Montjoie Rudolf, I.S.O.	Chief Examiner	41	4	500	0	0	250	0	0	806	6	8
13.1.1915	Frederick John Arnold	Accountant	41	6	700	0	0	350	0	0	1,128	17	4§
18.1.1915	Colin Percy Rogers ...	Inspector of Works, Staff for R.E. Services	24	6	450	0	0	195	0	0	—		
27.1.1915	Charles Sendey	Paymaster, Royal Arsenal	40	0	500	0	0	250	0	0	780	0	0
21.5.1915	Thomas Cradocke Chalk	1st Class Assistant Accountant	37	0	485	0	0	224	6	3	690	17	8
1.1.1916	Arthur Hewitt	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	14	5	202	10	0	35	8	9	93	5	7
1.1.1916	Robert Cousins	Abstractor	29	9	160	0	0	81	4	0	172	9	1
1.6.1916	Edward Joseph Deer ...	1st Class Assistant Accountant	39	6	500	0	0	243	15	0	754	0	0
1.1.1916	Frederick Taylor ...	Established Messenger ...	17	11	107	10	0	43	0	10	81	19	1‖
13 1.1917	George Phenna	Principal Presskeeper ...	44	2	175	0	0	122	10	0	302	17	4
20.3.1917	*Lt.-Col.* Bertram Adams Raves	Superintending Inspector of Works	35	0	650	0	0	284	7	6	850	14	2
1.5.1917	Henry Owen Williams, I.S.O.	Chief Examiner	42	2	700	0	0¶	300	0	0	982	6	0

* Besides £50 commuted.
† The whole commuted.
‡ Besides retired pay.
§ Pension suspended owing to re-employment.
‖ Including supplements on account of War Bonus.
¶ Including an allowance of £100 from Ministry of Munitions which was not pensionable.

Digitized by Google

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service.	Salary on Retirement.	Pension.	Additional Allowance.
			Y. M.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
14.6.1917	Edgar Holmes Dallimore	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	35 2	350 0 0	153 2 6	463 9 2
1.4.1918	Thomas George Downey	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division, R.A.C.D.	39 3	350 0 0	191 2 6	586 0 10
1.4.1918	James Kelly	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	12 7	350 0 0	*58 16 0	159 8 9*
1.7.1918	Alfred Martinelli, M.B.E.	Staff Clerk	45 11	450 0 0	*330 0 0	—
1.8.1918	Charles William Maplesden, O.B.E.	Assistant Director of Barrack Construction	14 0	800 0 0	*205 6 8	—
1.8.1918	Harry Bell Measures, C.B.E., F.R.I.B.A.	Director of Barrack Construction	14 1	1,500 0 0	350 0 0	—
1.8.1918	Charles Ernest Sadler...	Assistant Architect, Directorate of Barrack Construction	13 5	540 0 0	*131 1 8	—
8.8.1918	*Hon. Col.* William Kingston, O.B.E., M.I.C.E.	Chief Inspector of Works	38 0	960 0 0	*494 0 0	1,508 6 11*
1.11.1918	Lewis Frazer	Draughtsman, 1st Class ...	16 9	400 0 0	80 0 0	213 6 8
12.12.1918	Ernest Gilroy Coward...	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	41 5	380 0 0	*223 10 0	708 12 11*
6.1.1919	James Peter Hose ...	Minor Staff Clerk ...	35 0	400 0 0	*204 6 3	612 18 9*
1.2.1919	Charles William Cooper	Acting Chief Accountant...	44 0	850 0 0	*480 0 0	1,647 7 2*
14.2.1919	William Coates	1st Class Assistant Accountant	40 2	500 0 0	*287 10 0	881 13 4*
15.3.1919	Basil Seaton Boulter ...	Higher Division Clerk ...	17 4	440 0 0	*129 15 11	—
1.4.1919	William Henry Glasson	Staff Clerk	40 4	450 0 0	*260 0 0	797 6 8*
1.4.1919	Percy Vernon Cotton ...	Assistant Surveyor .	17 2	270 0 0	70 13 2	188 8 4
1.5.1919	Edward Busfield ...	Assistant Inspector of Cloth, R.A.C.D.	24 0	375 0 0	*126 0 0	359 10 5*
1.5.1919	Alfred Furse	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	40 1	350 0 0	*235 0 0	720 13 4*
20.5.1919	Frederick Willis ...	King's Messenger	33 10	150 0 0	*84 0 0	249 15 2*
11.7.1919	Arthur Charles Pedley, C.B., I.S.O.	Principal	42 0	1,000 0 0	*630 0 0	2,046 4 9*
16.8.1919	Charles Atherley Stephen	Clerk, 2nd Division ...	40 5	250 0 0	*233 6 8	—
17.8.1919	Henry Candler, M.B.E....	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division (Staff Clerk) (Acting)	37 0	350 0 0	*289 16 8	—
1.9.1919	Alfred Shaw	Office Keeper, R.A.C.D.	31 4	†140 0 0	*101 5 4	293 8 0*
13.9.1919	Harry Waters Minette Matthews	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	40 9	380 0 0	*250 0 0	766 13 4*
1.10.1919	Woodman Cole Grose ..	Staff Clerk	40 3	450 0 0	*292 10 0	897 0 0*
1.10.1919	James William John Stevens	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	42 4	350 0 0	*313 6 8	—
1.10.1919	Robert John Cole ...	Clerk, 2nd Division ...	41 8	250 0 0	*175 0 0	552 9 0*
10.10.1919	Henry Boulton	Minor Staff Clerk (Staff Clerk) (Acting)	43 0	400 0 0	*260 0 0	864 11 8*
13.10.1919	William Baker	1st Class Assistant Accountant	41 1	500 0 0	*325 0 0	1,026 0 6*
14.10.1919	John Major Bull, B.A. ...	Principal	43 0	1,000 0 0	*630 0 0	2,094 19 2*
18.10.1919	Alfred Charles Strange	Principal (1890 Establishment)	36 6	900 0 0	*513 0 0	1,545 16 9*
19.10.1919	George Henry Lovell ...	1st Class Assistant Accountant	40 3	500 0 0	*325 0 0	996 13 4*
21.10.1919	Richard Barraclough ...	1st Class Assistant Accountant	41 5	500 0 0	*433 6 8	—
1.11.1919	John Alexander King, O.B.E.	Acting Chief Accountant...	34 5	850 0 0	*459 0 0	1,370 17 7*
16.11.1919	Richard Evans	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	40 11	350 0 0	*313 6 8	—
1.1.1920	Samuel Libby Hooker...	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	40 9	350 0 0	*235 0 0	720 13 4*

* Including supplements on account of War Bonus

† Besides quarters.

Digitized by Google

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service.	Salary on Retirement.	Pension.	Additional Allowance.
			Y. M.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.1.1920	John Tilley James ...	2nd Class (Acting 1st Class) Assistant Accountant	40 5	380 0 0	*255 5 0	782 15 4*
1.1.1920	Francis Edgar Martin ...	2nd Class (Acting 1st Class) Assistant Accountant	14 4	350 0 0	*82 5 0	223 14 5*
1.1.1920	Edgar Spencer Thorn ...	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	41 8	350 0 0	*236 17 6	747 16 3*
1.1.1920	John Walsh	Draughtsman, 2nd Class	32 9	300 0 0	*168 0 0	497 5 7*
6.1.1920	Thomas Joseph Coghlan	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	14 0	365 0 0	*84 17 6	229 14 7*
15.1.1920	*Sir* Reginald Herbert Brade, G.C.B.,	Secretary of the War Office	35 2	2,000 0 0	1,093 15 0*	3,266 13 4*
21.1.1920	†George Piper, O.B.E...	Acting Chief Accountant...	46 0	850 0 0	*512 10 0	1,806 11 3*
23.2.1920	William Arthur Spencer, M.B.E.	2nd Class (Acting 1st Class) Assistant Accountant	38 7	395 0 0	*244 12 6	743 13 2*
27.2.1920	William Genge Voss ...	King's Messenger ...	20 4	150 0 0	*57 13 6	160 14 5*
8.3.1920	William Holmes, O.B.E...	Acting Chief Accountant...	26 7	850 0 0	‡270 19 8	773 4 3‡
15.3.1920	Oscar Herbert Taylor, M.B.E.	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	42 0	370 0 0	‡376 17 4	—
27.3.1920	Allan Duffus	1st Class Assistant Accountant	41 0	500 0 0	‡369 11 9	1,161 14 8‡
1.4.1920	Walter Trathan, M.B.E.	Staff Clerk	43 5	465 0 0	‡379 12 4	1,262 7 3‡
2.4.1920	Edward Joseph Naish ...	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	41 8	370 0 0	‡282 13 0	892 6 6
11.5.1920	Martin Joseph Fenelon, M.B.E.	1st Class Assistant Accountant	40 7	500 0 0	‡369 11 9	1,128 9 6‡
11.5.1920	John Starling Moon ...	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division (Staff Clerk) (Acting)	42 0	370 0 0	‡282 13 0	914 1 10‡
14.5.1920	William Cottingham ..	Clerk, Higher Grade, nd Division	41 6	370 0 0	‡282 13 0	888 9 3‡
17.5.1920	Frederick William Dunn	Chief Examiner	43 0	500 0 0	‡378 10 6	1,257 1 2‡
18.5.1920	Randolph Lewis Coward, O.B.E.	1st Class Assistant Accountant	42 0	500 0 0	‡369 11 9	1,155 15 9‡
21.5.1920	Herbert Joseph Liggins	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division (Staff Clerk) (Acting)	41 6	370 0 0	‡282 13 0	888 9 3‡
23.5.1920	Robert George Lundy, I.S.O.	Staff Clerk	43 0	465 0 0	‡346 3 7	1,151 3 5‡
12.6.1920	Joseph Henry New ...	1st Class Assistant Accountant	41 7	500 0 0	‡369 11 9	1,161 14 8‡
16.6.1920	*Col.* Alfred Gregory, O.B.E., F.S.I.	Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works and Chief Inspector of Works,	36 10	840 0 0	‡476 3 11	1,657 3 4‡
19.7.1920	Richard Atherton ...	1st Class Assistant Accountant	41 8	500 0 0	‡374 3 7	1,176 3 6‡
14.8.1920	Isaac Coster Coulton ...	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	40 10	370 0 0	‡286 8 0	874 9 6‡
27.9.1920	Richard Stephens Raby	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division (Staff Clerk) (Acting)	40 4	370 0 0	‡286 8 0	874 9 6‡
6.10.1920	J. T. LaBrooy, C.B. ...	Civil Assistant, Royal Ordnance Factories	39 1	1,000 0 0	‡694 0 0	2,109 15 3‡
8.10.1920	William Thomas Hooper Harris, M.B.E.	Chief Examiner	42 1	500 0 0	‡374 7 6	1,208 12 0‡
26.11.1920	William Harry Nicoll, M.B.E.	Chief Examiner	41 4	495 0 0	‡389 1 5	1,222 19 7‡
21.12.1920	John Rodway	Staff Clerk, R.A.C.D. ...	40 11	465 0 0	‡368 0 10	1,123 15 2‡
1.1.1921	Edmond John Riley, O.B.E.	Assistant Principal (Assistant Director of Army Contracts) (Acting)	45 11	800 0 0	‡602 18 8	2,116 6 0‡
8.1.1921	Charles Robert Moir, O.B.E.	Accountant (Chief Accountant) (Acting)	41 10	850 0 0	‡532 16 7	1,674 17 4‡
6.2.1921	Clement George Le Sueur	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	42 3	392 10 0	‡317 4 1	1,021 8 1‡
18.2.1921	William Robert Macdonald, B.A.	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division (Staff Clerk) (Acting)	41 11	392 10 0	‡317 4 1	997 1 8‡

* Including supplements on account of War Bonus.

† Pension suspended (1.3.1920—31.3.1925) whilst temporarily employed with the Surplus Stores, &c., Liquidation Department, Treasury.

‡ Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus.

Digitized by Google

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service.	Salary on Retirement.	Pension.	Additional Allowance.
			Y. M.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
20.2.1921	William Horatio Thomas	Accountant	42 2	700 0 0	*532 16 7	1,715 14 *
4.3.1921	James McGregor ...	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	41 11	400 0 0	*330 7 4	1,038 9 2*
10.3.1921	Sidney Herbert	1st Class Assistant Accountant	42 4	500 0 0	*401 15 7	1,293 14 9*
24.3.1921	John Phillips	1st Class Assistant Accountant	42 0	500 0 0	*401 15 7	1,293 14 9*
12.5.1921	Thomas Hulme Welch...	Principal Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories	34 5	720 0 0	*475 1 4	1,406 3 10*
15.5.1921	Henry Mansell James ...	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class A...	10 2	182 10 0	*48 13 10	129 16 10*
31.5.1921	James Ernest Perrott ...	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division (Staff Clerk) (Acting)	42 2	392 10 0	433 6 10	—
1.6.1921	James Hall	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class A...	‡20 9	174 13 ·5	*43 1 6	114 17 4*
1.6.1921	William Mennie ...	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B ..	‡18 9	109 10 0	*29 2 1	77 12 4*
16.6.1921	William Harber Tyers...	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	39 6	400 0 0	*322 2 2	974 18 4*
17.6.1921	Edward William Rodwell Cheetham	Clerical Officer	32 1	232 10 0	*168 11 8	494 10 4*
19.6.1921	Walter Wise	Clerk, 2nd Division ..	33 9	341 15 0	*238 4 5	701 19 4*
24.6.1921	William James Cousins	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	41 2	392 10 0	*325 0 1	1,017 3 2*
1.7.1921	*Lt.-Col.* Herbert William Moxon, O.B.E.	Superintending Inspector of Works	35 0	550 0 0	*411 4 4	1,239 2 7*
1.7.1921	Arthur Frederick Armstrong Gilbertson	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division (Staff Clerk) (Acting)	41 0	392 10 0	*433 6 10	—
17.7.1921	Edward Thomas Hodge	Inspector of Stores, Stores and Clothing Inspection Department, Woolwich	29 9	400 0 0	*239 10 4	693 0 1*
1.8.1921	Henry John Green ...	Chief Examiner	42 8	500 0 0	*535 14 2	—
1.8.1921	Eugene Roche	Chief Examiner, R.A.C.D.	40 10	495 0 0	*530 19 0	—
14.8.1921	Arthur George Nicholas Launder	Abstractor	32 9	232 10 0	*168 11 8	494 10 4*
21.8.1921	William Codd	Superintendent of Land Records	35 8	450 0 0	*289 1 5	859 10 2*
22.8.1921	John George Ashley, M.A.	Assistant Secretary and Actuary	39 0	1,300 0 0	*907 19 4	2,748 2 5*
24.8.1921	Joseph Hutchings ...	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	15 0	380 0 0	*158 0 9	—
29.8.1921	Henry George Taylor ...	Established Messenger ...	22 3	†110 0 0	*85 13 4	—
31.8.1921	Robert Charles Bennett	1st Class Assistant Accountant	38 4	500 0 0	*381 13 10	1,150 3 4*
31.8.1921	*Sir* William Payne Perry, *Knt.*, C.B.	Director of Finance, graded as Principal Assistant Secretary	38 11	1,400 0 0	*932 3 9	2,821 8 5*
1.9.1921	*Lt.-Col.* Herbert Averill Elton	Superintending Inspector of Works	38 1	650 0 0	*496 3 7	1,501 15 3*
1.9.1921	*Maj.* Byron Frank Caws	Inspector of Works Staff for R.E. Services.	40 0	650 0 0	*476 15 7	1,411 5 5*
1.9.1921	*Lt.-Col.* A. J. Emery, F.S.I.	Superintending Inspector of Works Staff for R.E. Services	39 9	650 0 0	*496 3 7	1,501 15 3*
1.9.1921	Arthur George Snowden	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B,	‡10 4	109 4 0	*29 2 3	77 12 8*
1.9.1921	Thomas Henry Tarrant	Messenger, J.A.G.'s Office	33 9	100 0 0	*89 18 0	264 18 1*
1.9.1921	Walter Clifford Tyndale	Sanitary Engineer, War Department	17 1	650 0 0	*216 5 8	502 9 10*
21.9.1921	Arthur James Hewson	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	42 5	400 0 0	*302 14 3	974 14 8*
27.9.1921	Joseph Samuel Thwaites	Chief Examiner	42 1	480 0 0	*356 4 3	1,147 0 1*
28.9.1921	Joseph Frederick Brown	Staff Clerk	40 9	480 0 0	*356 4 3	1,082 17 9*
1.11.1921	William Graham Lawson Fitchett	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B,	‡10 0	109 10 0	*25 16 11	68 18 6*

* Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus. † Includes extra duty pay of £10.
‡ Prior service in a temporary capacity, a proportion of which counts towards pension.

Digitized by Google

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service.		Salary on Retirement.			Pension.			Additional Allowance.		
			Y.	M.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
13.11.1921	Herbert Parnell Hitchcock	1st Class Assistant Accountant (Acting Accountant), (temp.)	42	7	500	0	0	*369	11	9	1,190	1	5*
3.11.1921	Richard Coates Tuppen	Draughtsman, 1st Class ...	30	0	400	0	0	*227	8	0	608	8	6*
14.11.1921	Frederick George Irving	King's Messenger	25	0	150	0	0	*76	6	2	213	13	4*
16.11.1921	Thomas Mortimer Riordan	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class A,	10	5	182	10	0	*39	1	4	104	3	6*
2.12.1921	John James Cooper ...	1st Class Assistant Accountant	42	8	500	0	0	*369	11	9	1,190	1	5*
20.12.1921	James Paterson... ...	Accountant	42	8	570	0	0	*391	2	11	1,259	9	10*
23.12.1921	Albert John Prior ...	Clerk, 2nd Division (Staff Clerk) (Acting)	34	2	342	10	0	*224	12	3	661	17	2*
8.1.1922	Charles William Buckland.	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B,	10	0	109	10	0	*25	17	4	68	19	7*
16.1.1922	George Francis Culpin, O.B.E.	Staff Clerk (Chief Examiner) (Acting)	42	1	500	0	0	*366	4	10	1,174	3	6*
17.1.1922	James Hardman ...	Assistant Architect ...	31	0	600	0	0	*232	10	11	651	2	7*
29.1.1922	John Pitcairn Fyfe ...	King's Messenger	22	0	150	0	0	*72	19	10	203	8	1*
11.2.1922	Alexander Alfred Barge	Staff Clerk	42	6	495	0	0	*366	4	10	1,179	6	1*
18.2.1922	Edward Casson Atkinson	Draughtsman, 2nd Class ...	21	3	280	0	0	*116	15	10	311	8	11*
24.2.1922	John Thomas Fea ...	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	42	6	400	0	0	†310	12	6	911	3	2*
1.3.1922	Joseph Baxter Cockton	Inspector, Stores and Clothing, R.A.C.D.	23	9	500	0	0	†303	0	10	—		
1.3.1922	George Thomas Rogers	Staff Clerk (Chief Examiner) (Acting)	42	5	495	0	0	†375	7	6	1,105	15	4*
10.3.1922	*Maj.* George James Chapman, F.S.I., M.A.I.C.E.	Inspector of Works, Staff for R.E. Services	34	2	500	0	0	†321	19	7	864	3	9*
1.4.1922	John James Quann ...	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B,	10	6	109	10	0	†24	18	2	62	13	7*
1.4.1922	Samuel Langmaid ...	Assistant Inspector of Shipping, War Dept. Fleet	43	4	250	0	0	†208	7	0	618	3	4*
3.5.1922	Henry Perry	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B,	10	7	109	10	0	†26	15	7	58	18	8*
16.5.1922	Percy Taylor, O.B.E. ...	Chief Examiner	42	8	500	0	0	†360	7	7	1,071	12	4*
1.6.1922	James Alfred Keell ..	1st Class Assistant Accountant	42	2	550	0	0	†381	7	5	1,137	8	7*
6.6.1922	John Aloysius Rayhill	Clerk, 2nd Division .	23	0	305	15	7	†133	19	9	342	18	5*
11.6.1922	Arthur Luther Griffin	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B	10	0	109	10	0	†26	15	7	58	18	8*
29.6.1922	Henry William Parritt	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	42	6	400	0	0	†294	16	5	869	4	2*
1.7.1922	Sydney Eugene Brattle	Abstractor	34	0	247	10	0	†162	4	8	443	8	5*
21.7.1922	Herbert John Salmon ...	2nd Class Assistant Accountant	42	3	400	0	0	†386	1	5	—		
28.7.1922	*Lt.-Col.* George Gates Gates-Warren	Superintending Inspector of Works, Staff for R.E. Services	38	1	517	18	11	†338	3	2	943	14	0*
1.8.1922	Thomas Brice	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	44	0	400	0	0	†289	11	0	905	2	11*
1.9.1922	Arthur Charles Beckwith	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	42	9	450	0	0	†321	18	0	954	6	11*
1.9.1922	Frederick Collins ...	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Class B	11	3	109	10	0	†26	14	3	63	9	0*
18.10.1922	Edward Hubert Richmond	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Class B	11	5	109	10	0	†26	14	1	63	9	0*
6.11.1922	Charles Herbert Spicer	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Class B	11	6	109	10	0	†26	14	1	63	9	0*
14.12.1922	Henry James Barlow ...	Chief Examiner	42	7	550	0	0	†375	9	0	1,123	3	8*
7.1.1923	Henry Arthur Barlow, M.B.E.	Chief Examiner	42	7	500	0	0	†348	2	4	1,037	8	10*
7.1.1923	William John Costello	Draughtsman, 2nd Class...	24	8	280	0	0	†124	12	1	305	4	2*
1.2.1923	George Collins Beater	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Class B	10	2	109	10	0	†23	13	2	56	9	9*
23.3.1923	Reginald Kelway Bamber	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Class B	11	7	109	10	0	†26	0	4	62	1	6*
1.4.1923	*Lt.-Col.* Ernest James Bridges, O.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.	Superintending Inspector of Works, Staff for R.E. Services	39	2	1,000	0	0	487	10	0	1,462	10	0

* Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus.

† Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus, which vary according to the increase or decrease in the cost of living index figure.

Digitized by Google

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service. Y.	M.	Salary on Retirement. £	s.	d.	Pension. £	s.	d.	Additional Allowance. £	s.	d.
1.6.1923	Richard McElwain Head	Draughtsman, 2nd Class ...	‡27	0	280	0	0	†114	4	5	279	15	6*
27.6.1923	*Lt.-Col.* Henry John Child, F.S.I.	Superintending Inspector of Works, Staff for R.E. Services	39	6	950	0	0	463	2	6	1,389	7	6
1.7.1923	James Griffin	Clerical Officer	‡3	4	136	9	11	—			180	4	1*
1.7.1923	Ernest George Layzelle	Clerical Officer	‡3	4	173	9	7	†51	6	0	126	9	5*
14.7.1923	John Ingham Butler, M.B.E.	Assistant Accountant (Grade I)	41	0	500	0	0	†341	19	10	989	12	11*
14.7.1923	Stuart Langton ...	Assistant Accountant (Grade I)	42	0	445	0	0	†307	6	11	913	7	0*
1.8.1923	Edward Charles Wilford, M.B.E.	Surveyor	22	0	355	17	6	†132	0	5	326	0	10*
15.8.1923	Leopold Miles, M.B.E. ...	Assistant Accountant (Grade I)	42	7	500	0	0	†341	19	10	1,018	5	0*
2.9.1923	Edward Braithwaite Judson	Assistant Accountant (Grade I)	41	1	500	0	0	†342	0	0	989	12	11*
16.9.1923	Ernest Buck	Assistant Accountant (Grade II)	35	2	400	0	0	†244	2	11	668	9	7*
23.9.1923	Charles Francis Brown	Staff Clerk	42	5	500	0	0	†342	0	0	1,018	5	0*
1.10.1923	Archibald Newlands ...	Deputy Director General of Factories	29	5	1,150	0	0	§110	16	7	—		
4.10.1923	Luer John Charles Varrelmann	Assistant Accountant (Grade I)	42	1	500	0	0	†342	0	0	1 018	5	0*
14.11.1923	Francis Head Bulkeley-Johnson	Clerk and Registrar, J.A.G.'s Office	20	0	350	0	0	†165	0	4	—		
17.11.1923	Walter Round, O.B.E. ...	Chief Accountant (Grade II)	39	7	850	0	0	†500	11	4	1,424	0	3*
21.12.1923	Thomas Swift	Assistant Accountant (Grade I)	41	9	500	0	0	†342	0	0	989	12	11*
31.12.1923	John Deeble Mitchell ...	Draughtsman, 1st Class ...	37	1	400	0	0	†258	2	0	709	17	7*
11.1.1924	Frederick John Inkster	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B...	11	3	109	10	0	†25	7	2	62	1	6*
31.1.1924	Patrick Joseph McLaughlin	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B	7	0	109	10	0	—			130	5	3*
13.2.1924	John Beaumont Tansley	Assistant Architect	19	1	600	0	0	†187	7	6	485	5	0*
3.3.1924	*Sir* Charles Harris, G.B.E., K.C.B.	Joint Secretary of the War Office (Finance)	37	1	3,000	0	0	1,387	10	0	4,107	0	0
1.4.1924	George Henry Goss ...	Staff Clerk	41	9	500	0	0	†464	3	4	—		
1.4.1924	Walter Edward Govier	Established Messenger ...	21	10	120	0	0	†53	9	2	132	7	11*
1.4.1924	*Lt.-Col.* Griffith John Morris	Superintending Inspector of Works, Staff for R.E. Services	41	2	950	0	0	475	0	0	1,460	12	6
10.4.1924	James Ernest Hammonds	Higher Clerical Officer ...	41	9	400	0	0	†284	5	6	816	11	1*
13.5.1924	Tom Berry Burgess ...	Accountant (Grade I) ..	40	2	610	0	0	†407	0	6	1,144	11	1*
1.6.1924	Robert Henry Arnsby...	Clerical Officer	‡18	8	180	4	0	†64	7	3	158	1	9*
1.6.1924	Wilfred Herbert Brattle, M.B.E.	Assistant Accountant (Grade I)	‡38	0	460	0	0	†305	9	5	845	17	0*
1.6.1924	Henry Ernest Ellis ...	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade C	‡10	0	109	10	0	†27	3	4	65	3	5*
6.6.1924	Margaret Venables ...	Superintendent of Typists	32	5	180	0	0	152	8	6	—		
11.8.1924	George Watson Stacy Bush	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade A	‡11	8	200	0	0	†40	15	1	99	3	8*
18.8.1924	‖Henry William Batten, I.S.O.	Accountant (Grade II) ...	41	5	610	0	0	†438	18	0	1,163	12	4*
22.8.1924	*Lt.-Col.* Joseph Saunders Addenbrooke, O.B.E.	Superintending Inspector of Works, Staff for R.E. Services	43	0	945	0	0	472	10	0	1,544	2	7

* Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus.

† Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus, which vary according to the increase or decrease in the cost of living index figure.

‡ Prior service in a temporary capacity, a proportion of which counts towards pension.

§ Besides £555 16*s.* 8*d.* commuted.

‖ Pension suspended (18.8.1924 to 31.1.1925) whilst temporarily employed with Surplus Stores, &c., Liquidation Department, Treasury.

Digitized by Google

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service. Y.	M.	Salary on Retirement. £	s.	d.	Pension. £	s.	d.	Additional Allowance. £	s.	d.
26.8.1924	Ernest Charles Edward Beavan, M.B.E.	Staff Clerk	40	4	490	0	0	†316	16	0	885	6	0*
1.9.1924	*Lt.-Col.* James McEwen, O.B.E.	Superintending Inspector of Works, Staff for R.E. Services	39	1	898	0	0	392	17	6	1,219	3	4
4.9.1924	William Basil Abery ..	Higher Clerical Officer	40	5	400	0	0	†372	0	8	—		
27.10.1924	James Underlin ..	Staff Clerk	39	4	460	0	0	†308	17	7	859	6	7*
8.11.1924	William Charles Wigley	Clerical Officer	36	0	250	0	0	†166	1	11	447	18	2*
11.11.1924	Lilian Maria Harris ..	Typist	20	9	93	17	2	†54	9	3	—		
3.12.1924	Peter William Leeming	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	13	7	140	0	0	†36	12	5	88	8	1*
9.2.1925	John Fitzgerald ..	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	14	2	140	0	0	†39	8	9	97	3	8*
17.2.1925	Ernest Frederick Masters, T.D.	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	13	6	162	4	10	†41	9	8	102	11	3*
28.2.1925	Thomas Harris ..	Higher Clerical Officer	40	2	400	0	0	†279	0	6	786	2	2*
26.3.1925	John Henry Sharp ..	Assistant Accountant (Grade I)	42	1	500	0	0	†348	2	6	1,023	17	0*
1.4.1925	James Burden Barnes, O.B.E.	Inspector of Medical Supplies	40	–	450	0	0	†316	4	0	876	5	9*
1.4.1925	Richard Goodman Furness	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade C	10	–	130	0	0	†27	3	4	65	3	5*
1.4.1925	Arthur William Brodie, M.B.E.	Accountant	42	3	630	0	0	†419	10	6	1,244	13	11*
22.4.1925	‡James George O'Keeffe, C.B.E.	Chief Accountant ..	40	1	875	0	0	†542	11	5	1,532	17	8*
1.5.1925	Albert Augustus Riddett Moses	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	10	4	150	0	0	†30	11	9	73	13	6*
4.6.1925	*Lt.-Col.* Arthur Mechelen Rogers	Superintending Inspector of Works	40	11	945	0	0	472	10	0	1,417	10	0
5.6.1925	Francis Osborne Bownas, O.B.E.	Chief Accountant ..	40	0	1,000	0	0	†617	3	0	1,755	15	0*
15.6.1925	Edgar Henry Poole ..	Assistant Accountant (Grade II)	41	5	400	0	0	†284	5	6	809	7	2*
18.6.1925	Fred Tanner, M.B.E. ..	Assistant Accountant.. (Grade I)	41	3	475	0	0	†332	3	6	948	13	2*
1.7.1925	George John Green ..	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade A	10	0	222	10	0	†38	13	2	95	19	2*
14.7.1925	Joseph James Jones ..	King's Messenger ..	22	0	150	0	0	†65	13	4	163	12	1*
1.8.1925	Albert Henry Parsons	Clerical Officer	10	3	150	18	6	—			202	6	5§
9.8.1925	Charles Edward Norton	Principal Clerk (Paymaster), Royal Ordnance Factories	39	4	650	0	0	†414	13	9	1,160	6	2*
12.9.1925	Thomas Frederick Warren	Assistant Accountant (Grade II)	40	5	400	0	0	279	0	6	774	0	6*
21.9.1925	William Michael Hudson Julius Gamble	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade A	10	0	200	0	0	†33	18	3	82	6	9*
22.9.1925	Thomas Herbert Brightman Fairbank	Clerical Officer	24	1	200	0	0	†91	16	8	232	12	2*
27.9.1925	Edward Horsman Coles, C.B.	Comptroller of Lands ..	17	0	1,000	0	0	—			¶		
29.9.1925	Henry William Jones, Mus.Doc.	Assistant Accountant (Grade II)	40	7	400	0	0	†279	0	6	774	7	0*
1.10.1925	Frederick John Pascoe	Staff Clerk	29	0	460	0	0	†229	13	7	570	10	6*
3.10.1925	George James Luchford	Staff Clerk, Royal Army Clothing Dept.	24	3	475	0	0	†195	15	0	505	19	2*
12.10.1925	Sir John Arthur Corcoran, K.B.E., C.B.	Director of Army Contracts	39	6	1,500	0	0	†828	11	7	2,391	5	11*
17.10.1925	Thomas Henry Williams	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	10	0	150	0	0	†29	17	0	72	4	0*
24.10.1925	William Henry Pink..	Assistant Accountant (Grade II)	39	6	400	0	0	†272	1	0	751	12	5*
26.10.1925	Edgar John Shaw ..	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	11	4	150	0	0	†32	16	8	79	8	5*
1.11.1925	Joseph Dixon, B.A. ..	Higher Clerical Officer..	41	10	400	0	0	†279	0	6	797	8	0*
2.11.1925	Albert Smith	Clerical Officer	16	0	210	4	0	†63	15	10	155	12	2*

* Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus.
† Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus, which vary according to the increase or decrease in the cost of living index figure.
‡ Employed on full rate of pay to and including 30.6.1925, his pension being suspended meantime.
§ Includes gratuity, additional allowance and supplement on account of cost of living bonus.
¶ Awarded gratuity of £462 16*s.* 6*d.* under Section 4, Superannuation Act, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Commencement of Pension.	NAME.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service Y.	M.	Salary on Retirement. £	s.	d.	Pension. £	s.	d.	Additional Allowance. £	s.	d.
1.12.1925	Gregory Hall Chilcott	Map Curator	40	0	400	0	0	†279	0	6	770	17	10*
14.12.1925	Arthur Edgar Nunney	Staff Clerk	41	0	460	0	0	†316	16	0	903	8	0*
15.1.1926	Ernest Alfred Millard, M.B.E.	Accountant	40	11	630	0	0	†412	19	6	1,174	18	9*
20.1.1926	Arthur James Rothon	2nd Division Clerk, Higher Grade	39	5	350	0	0	†241	6	9	675	10	1*
22.2.1926	Frank Adderley ..	Assistant Accountant, Grade II	36	2	400	0	0	†251	2	5	691	14	1*
1.3.1926	Ernest Albert Woodward	Assistant Accountant, Grade 1	41	0	500	0	0	†342	0	0	990	12	7*
14.3.1926	Edward Bassano ..	1st Class Map Constructor	36	6	283	0	2	†179	7	10	482	15	0*
15.3.1926	Sir Bertram Blakiston Cubitt, K.C.B.	Assistant Under-Secretary of State	40	0	1,500	0	0	†1,141	19	4	—		
1.4.1926	Harry William Lattimore	Messenger	24	0	129	7	11	†63	6	2	161	4	8*
2.4.1926	George Henry Kingston, C.B.E.	Chief Accountant ..	39	4	975	0	0	†587	13	5	1,656	7	8*
3.4.1926	Walter William Furlong	Higher Clerical Officer	40	10	400	0	0	†279	0	5	774	7	0*
4.4.1926	Arthur William Waskett	1st Class Map Constructor	24	0	290	16	8	†120	6	0	295	13	4*
11.4.1926	Harry Campbell Calvert	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	14	1	140	0	0	†36	12	1	88	4	10*
1.6.1926	Ernest William Phillips, O.B.E.	Principal Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories	41	0	‡700	0	0	†475	5	4	1,378	4	8*
7.6.1926	James Alexander West Campbell, O.B.E.	Chief Accountant ..	32	7	900	0	0	†436	1	7	1,186	1	2*
2.7.1926	Alfred Edward Smith	Higher Clerical Officer	36	6	390	3	0	†240	17	2	655	13	1*
11.7.1926	William Edminston Smith	Higher Clerical Officer	41	5	400	0	0	†273	15	0	781	11	11*
25.7.1926	Harry James Birtles..	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade A	12	5	190	0	0	†35	12	4	86	11	8*
1.8.1926	William Edward Valentine Hoad	Senior Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories	34	2	452	0	0	†231	10	1	624	13	6*
1.8.1926	William Robert McCaffery	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	10	2	160	0	0	†30	15	2	74	17	2*
1.9.1926	Walter Edward Stokes	Surveyor's Clerk ..	25	0	209	17	6	†97	7	3	238	6	2*
4.9.1926	Charles Thomas Narramore Miller	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade A	15	5	222	10	0	†61	6	2	150	8	9*
1.10.1926	John Patrick Burns, M.B.E.	Clerical Officer	17	0	232	2	9	†72	0	6	176	18	10*
2.10.1926	Frank Hunter.. ..	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	15	2	180	0	0	†51	2	1	127	4	0*
14.10.1926	Edward Lee Healy ..	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	12	6	180	0	0	†40	7	8	101	15	2*
26.10.1926	Allan Patrick Cunningham, M.B.E.	Higher Clerical Officer	43	11	400	0	0	†365	0	0	—		
1.11.1926	John Billington Vince, M.B.E.	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	12	0	180	0	0	†40	17	8	101	15	2*
12.11.1926	Peter Fullarton Dougall Inglis	Higher Clerical Officer	41	8	400	0	0	†273	15	0	793	14	2*
1.12.1926	George Bulbeck ..	2nd Class Draughtsman	26	0	280	0	0	†129	9	7	325	3	0*
13.12.1926	John Edward Hindmarsh	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	17	0	180	0	0	†52	5	11	129	17	5*
18.12.1926	Frank Harold Beck, M.B.E.	Higher Executive, C.I.S.A.	40	0	500	0	0	†335	17	6	948	9	10*
1.1.1927	Albert Stewart Kimm	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Grade B	10	0	182	10	0	†34	9	9	85	16	11*
5.1.1927	Robert Upton Morgan, M.B.E.	Staff Clerk	41	0	500	0	0	†335	17	6	986	4	1*
5.2.1927	Samuel Clayton Hill ..	Principal Presskeeper ..	41	2	200	0	0	†149	10	6	434	2	10*
8.2.1927	Frederick Gillibrand Dickinson.	Staff Clerk	42	1	475	0	0	†320	6	6	967	9	6*
22.2.1927	John Vivian Abernethy	Assistant Accountant, Grade II	36	9	400	0	0	†246	7	6	691	14	1*
23.2.1927	Frank Edwin Haarer	2nd Class Draughtsman	14	1	280	0	0	† 69	14	5	178	0	9*
6.3.1927	John Rigby, D.C.M. ..	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B.	10	2	160	0	0	†32	6	0	77	18	8*

* Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus.
† Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus, which vary according to the increase or decrease in the cost of living index figure.
‡ Plus quarters.

Digitized by Google

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Office.	Pensionable Service.	Salary on Retirement.	Pension.	Additional Allowance.
			Y. M.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
20.3.1927	Henry James Arnold..	Clerical Officer	19 0	220 4 0	†80 10 0	195 17 3*
25.3.1927	William Henry Bushill, M.B.E.	Assistant Accountant, Grade I	35 10	500 0 0	††304 12 2	841 17 8*‡
1.4.1927	Thomas Aird Bigwood	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	10 0	160 0 0	†31 10 7	77 18 8*
17.4.1927	Charles Leonard Clarence Fryer	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	4 5	150 0 0	—	93 11 9*
11.6.1927	Frederick Henry Potter Clark	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A	11 8	220 0 0	†45 11 0	111 5 6*
1.7.1927	*Sir* Daniel Neylan, *Kt.*, C.B.E.	Assistant Secretary ..	39 0	1,500 0 0	†815 12 0	2,369 17 0*
16.7.1927	Otto Crump	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	16 0	180 0 0	†53 3 11	130 7 7*
17.7.1927	Walter Miller Gaul, C.B.E.	Assistant Secretary ..	42 0	1,200 0 0	†695 1 9	2,105 5 6*
26.7.1927	Albert Edward Gundry	Higher Clerical Officer..	39 6	400 0 0	†261 15 4	722 2 11*
1.8.1927	John Ritchie, M.B.E.	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A	10 3	200 0 0	†32 2 3	78 13 2*
5.8.1927	Leopold Arthur Burrow, M.B.E.	1st Class Draughtsman	42 5	400 0 0	†268 9 7	788 5 1*
1.9.1927	Charles Robertson ..	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A	11 7	220 0 0	†43 10 2	107 3 10*
1.9.1927	Robert Gordon Borland, M.B.E.	Assistant Civil Engineer	42 1	450 0 0	†293 6 1	862 11 11*
15.9.1927	James Lee	Lithographic Printer ..	21 2	168 3 3	†63 14 0	155 15 8*
20.9.1927	Herbert Walter Barton	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	12 3	170 0 0	†37 18 11	92 17 8*
21.9.1927	John Edwin Chillman	King's Messenger ..	22 4	150 0 0	†62 8 3	155 7 5*
22.9.1927	Percy Hallifax, M.B.E.	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A	18 7	242 10 0	†77 8 1	191 3 6*
1.10.1927	Harry Alfred Mumford	Higher Clerical Officer..	37 0	400 0 0	†248 6 11	678 18 3*
22.10.1927	Thomas Henry Burrows	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	13 8	170 0 0	†41 2 1	100 12 6*
22.10.1927	Alfred Richard Willis..	Clerical Officer	27 0	250 0 0	†119 4 1	306 8 11*
4.11.1927	William Allam ..	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	11 10	170 0 0	†34 15 8	85 2 11*
15.12.1927	Arthur Beagley Beavis, C.B.E.	Chief Accountant ..	42 0	1,000 0 0	†595 3 7	1,783 18 3*
21.12.1927	William Poole.. ..	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	13 7	180 0 0	†43 4 4	105 18 8*
16.1.1928	Frank Botting ..	Surveyor's Clerk ..	21 0	272 2 6	†99 11 6	245 9 3*
22.1.1928	William Dusantoy Drakeford, M.B.E., M.A.	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	16 3	180 0 0	†54 10 2	133 0 5*
1.2.1928	Thomas Reader, M.B.E.	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	16 0	180 0 0	†54 10 2	133 0 5*

* Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus.
† Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus, which vary according to the increase or decrease in the cost of living index figure.
‡ Not including sums paid by the Government of India.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED ARMY OFFICERS

FORMERLY EMPLOYED ON

CLERICAL DUTIES IN THE

MILITARY DEPARTMENTS OF THE WAR OFFICE.

Commencement of Pension.	Name.	Late Employment.	Length of Service.		Salary on Retirement.			Pension.		
			Y.	M.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
7.12.1912	*Maj.* Arthur James Lushington	Retired Officer Clerk, Class A ...	10	6	650	0	0	108	6	8*
1.12.1916	*Capt.* George Clark	Retired Officer Clerk, Class B ..	14	1	500	0	0	116	13	4
16.8.1918	*Maj.* William Edward Bailey	Retired Officer Clerk Class B ...	15	3	500	0	0	138	2	6*
1.3.1919	*Maj.* William Stephen Cauvin, O.B.E.	Retired Officer Clerk, Class A ...	13	3	440	0	0	138	9	6*
1.10.1919	*Maj.* William Henry Forbes Taylor, M.B.E.	Retired Officer Clerk, Class A ...	17	0	650	0	0	221	0	0*
1.2.1920	*Maj.* (*Hon. Col.*) Henry Slane Fleming, O.B.E.	Retired Officer Clerk, Class B ...	14	0	500	0	0	140	0	0*
26.7.1920	*Maj.* William Henry Gorman	Retired Officer Clerk, Class B ...	18	1	500	0	0	203	9	8*
1.10.1920	*Lt.-Col.* Herbert Loftus Welman	Retired Officer Clerk, Class A ...	18	8	650	0	0	264	5	0*
1.5.1921	*Maj.* William Edward Netherton	Retired Officer Clerk	10	8	350	0	0	98	4	3*
1.8.1921	*Maj* John James Grubb ..	Retired Officer Clerk	12	11	400	0	0	165	3	8*
22.5.1922	*Lt.-Col.* Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred Bond	Retired Officer Clerk, Class B ...	17	7	300	0	0	186	11	5†
1.3.1924	*Maj.* Edward Cecil Morgan Parry, O.B.E.	Retired Officer Clerk, Class A ...	21	8	400	0	0	237	6	4†
4.1.1925	*Lt.-Col.* Rupert Stewart, M.V.O.	Retired Officer Clerk	14	0	400	0	0	130	4	3†*
1.4.1925	*Maj.* George Hughes Grant...	Retired Officer Clerk	16	7	400	0	0	151	12	3†*
24.6.1925	*Lt.-Col.* William Martin-Leake	Retired Officer Clerk	5	3	275	0	0		—	

* Besides retired pay.

† Including supplements on account of cost of living bonus, which vary according to the increase or decrease in the cost of living index figure.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIALS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS SINCE LAST PUBLICATION.

Date of Transfer.	NAME.	Appointment.	Department to which Transferred.
1.2.1927	William Joseph Lunnon, M.C.	Assistant Accountant, Grade II	Inland Revenue.
20.4.1927	Charles Benjamin Draper	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade C	Lands Registry.
30.5.1927	Warrell Hilton	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	General Post Office.
1.10.1927	Francis William Panter	Clerk, Royal Ordnance Factories	Inland Revenue.

DEATHS

REPORTED SINCE LAST PUBLICATION.

Died.	NAME.	Late Office.	Retired.	Pensionable Service. Y.	M.
9.1.1926	Charles John Donovan	Chief Geographical Draughtsman	21.6.1925	36	8
4.2.1927	William Richard Buck	Clerk	1.3.1879	23	2
3.5.1927	James Inglis	King's Messenger	—	25	11
9.6.1927	Arthur George Snowden	Ex-soldier Clerk, Class B	1.9.1921	10	4
28.7.1927	George Douglas Foster	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade B	—	3	10
12.8.1927	John Aloysius Rayhill	Clerk, 2nd Division	6.6.1922	23	0
20.8.1927	Capt. Arthur James Cobb, D.C.M.	Retired Officer	—	—	7
2.11.1927	Robert Routledge, M.B.E.	Ex-soldier Clerk, Grade A	—	12	—
5.11.1927	Harry Travis, C.B.E., I.S.O.	Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping, Woolwich Dockyard	1.11.1922	41	5
29.11.1927	Francis Josiah Hudleston, C.B.E.	Librarian	—	37	6
2.12.1927	Charles Borrett	Messenger	—	16	1
22.12.1927	John O'Farrell	Clerk, 2nd Division	1.8.1914	35	0
31.12.1927	William Longford	Chief Examiner, R.A.C.D,	12.7.1914	41	6
1.1.1928	William Robert Barton	Clerk, Higher Grade, 2nd Division	27.2.1908	31	0
6.2.1928	Arthur Bourne Briant	Senior	31.5.1899	36	8

LONDON:
Printed under the Authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By HARRISON AND SONS, LTD., 44–47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C. 2.
Printers in Ordinary to His Majesty.

(B26/3690) 21602—8434/1523 1000 3/28 H. & S., Ltd. **Gp. 26.**

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF BUSINESS IN THE WAR OFFICE.

1
General
3609

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.*

CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.*

Military Policy; War Organization; Operations and Intelligence; Training; Education.

- **DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.** — Strategy; Plans; Operations; Home Defence; Aid to Civil Power; Organization for Imperial Defence; League of Nations; Intelligence; Maps.
- **DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES.** — War Organization; War Establishments; Organization and Training of General Staff; Signal Communications; Candidates for Commissions; Officers' Education other than Technical.
- **DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING.** — Training and Inspection of all branches of the Army; Schools of Instruction; Educational Training of the soldier.
- **MILITARY SECRETARY.** — Executive Duties connected with Appointments, Promotions and Retirements of Officers and with Honours and Rewards.
- **JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL.** — Review of Court-Martial Proceedings, and General Supervision of the Administration of Military Law in the Army; Advice and Assistance to General Officers Commanding (through the Military Department of his Office) in connection with Courts-Martial, Courts of Enquiry, &c.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.*

Raising and Organization of the Army; Personal Questions; Discipline; Martial and Military Law; Ceremonial; Medical Services.

- **DIRECTOR OF RECRUITING AND ORGANIZATION.** — Peace Organization; Peace Establishments; Distribution of Personnel; Mobilization; Recruiting and Discharges.
- **DIRECTOR OF PERSONAL SERVICES.** — Discipline; Military Law and Procedure; Appeals and Complaints; Ceremonial; Leave and Sick Leave; Medals; Casualties; Prisoners of War; Vocational Training.
- **DIRECTOR-GENERAL, ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.** — Medical, Dental, Nursing and Hospital Services; Administration of R.A.M.C.
  - **DIRECTOR OF HYGIENE.** — Hygiene and Sanitation.
  - **DIRECTOR OF PATHOLOGY.** — Pathology; Bacteriology; Tropical Medicine.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.*

Transport; Supplies; Accommodation; Building; Remount and Veterinary Services.

- **DIRECTOR OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.** — Accommodation; Transportation by Sea and Rail; Canteens and Institutes; Technical Railway Questions; Field, Lodging and Travelling Allowances.
- **DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.** — Food; Forage; Fuel and Light; Petrol; Messing; Administration of R.A.S.C.; Maintenance of M.T. Vehicles used by R.A.S.C.
- **DIRECTOR OF WORKS.** — Design, Construction and Maintenance of Buildings, Fortifications and Ranges; Telephone and Power Installations; Staffs for Works and Engineer Services.
- **DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS.** — Remount Services, including Purchase of Horses; Light Horse Breeding Scheme; Appointment of Remount Officers.
- **DIRECTOR-GENERAL, ARMY VETERINARY SERVICES.** — Veterinary Services; Administration of R.A.V.C.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.*

Warlike and General Stores; Clothing; Scientific Development of War Matériel; Ordnance Factories.

- **DIRECTOR OF ARTILLERY.** — Guns, Ammunition and Ancillary Stores; Chemical Warfare; Signal and Engineer Equipment; Administration of Technical, Research and Inspection Establishments.
- **DIRECTOR OF MECHANIZATION.** — Design of all mechanical vehicles, wheeled, tracked and semi-tracked; Provision of all such vehicles, other than R.A.S.C.; Small Arms and Small Arm Ammunition; Optical Stores.
- **DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.** — General Stores and Clothing. Storage, Issue and Repair of all Stores, &c., provided by the Master-General of the Ordnance. Administration of R.A.O.C.
- **DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.** — Administration of the Ordnance Factories.

UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.*

Administration of Territorial Army Associations; War Department Lands.

- **DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY.** — Administration of the Territorial Army, Territorial Army Associations, and Territorial Army Property.
- **COMPTROLLER OF LANDS.** — Purchase, Sale, Letting and Hiring of Lands and Buildings; Administration of Lands.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.*

(Finance Member of the Army Council.)

Financial Policy; Labour Policy; Contracts.

- **DIRECTOR OF ARMY CONTRACTS.** — The making of Army Contracts and supervision of Contracts made in Commands; Allocation of orders between Ordnance Factories and Trade; Advice on the adequacy of sources of supply in emergency.

PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.*

(Secretary of the Army Council and Accounting Officer for Army Votes.)

Secretariat; Internal Economy of the War Office; Civilian Staffs; Relations with the Press; Chaplaincy Services. Control of Expenditure; Parliamentary Estimates; Accounts and Audit; Royal Army Pay Corps.

- **DEPUTY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE.** — Deputy to the Permanent Under-Secretary of State.
  - **DIRECTOR OF FINANCE (A).** — General Preparation of Army Estimates; Financial Questions relating to Regimental Establishments; Financial relations with India, Colonies and other Governments; Accounting and Audit; Royal Army Pay Corps.
  - **DIRECTOR OF FINANCE (B).** — Financial consideration of Questions relating to Pay and certain Allowances, Military Staff of the War Office, Staff of Commands, the Territorial Army and Educational Establishments, &c.; Non-Effective Questions.
  - **DIRECTOR OF FINANCE (C).** — Financial consideration of Questions affecting the Votes of the Quartermaster-General and the Master-General of the Ordnance, including the Ordnance Factories; Audit of Ordnance Factories Accounts and Woolwich Wages Accounts.
  - **ASSISTANT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE.** — Secretariat; Papers for the Army Council; Parliamentary and Legal Business; Regulations and other Publications; Printing and Stationery Services; Central Registry; Custody of Records.
  - **DIRECTOR OF ESTABLISHMENTS.** — Wages and Labour questions; Salaries, Conditions of Service, &c., of Civilian Staffs in the War Office and Local Audit Offices and of certain classes of War Department Employees at Out-stations; Whitley Councils.
  - **CHAPLAIN-GENERAL.** — Administration of the Royal Army Chaplains Department.

THE WAR OFFICE,
January, 1928.

* The Secretary of State for War, with the two other Ministers, the four Military Members and the Permanent Under-Secretary of State together constitute the Army Council.

P.1564, 21602 & 6436. 1523. 1000. 3/28.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TWO POPULAR HOTELS IN CENTRAL LONDON

OPPOSITE THE BRITISH MUSEUM

THACKERAY HOTEL

GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON, W.C.1.

NEAR THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

KINGSLEY HOTEL

HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

FIRST CLASS TEMPERANCE HOTELS.

200 Rooms in each Hotel. **Modern Arrangements.**

REFINEMENT. **ECONOMY.**

Electric Radiators in all Bedrooms.

:: :: **Bedroom, Breakfast and attendance** :: ::

FROM 8/6 per night.

Illustrated Booklet on Application.

TELEGRAMS:

Thackeray Hotel: "THACKERAY, LONDON." Kingsley Hotel: "BOOKCRAFT, LONDON."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google